THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUN 23 1938
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXI

(PART I)

From January 3, 1938 to March 28, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago
TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

HS
R
050
v.31, pt.1
Jan.-Mar
1938
C1
APR 1939

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXI (PART I)

From January 3, 1938 to March 28, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
14 F 32 (February 14, page 32)

A

Aalto, Alvar, examples of modern furniture exhibited .....28 Mr 26
Abba, Marta, married.....7 F 48
Abbot, Charles G., on end of drought.....17 Ja 29
Abitibi Power & Paper Co., Ltd.....10 Ja 51
Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, awards .....21 Mr 38
Accountant, arrested for falsifying Interstate Hosiery Mills' books.....28 F 52
Actors Equity Assn., Gilmore resigns, Meredith new president.....3 Ja 22
Adams, Satir C., sues Macfadden for alienation of wife's affections.....28 F 62
Ade, George, birthday.....21 F 60
Adler, Friedrich Wolfgang, prison sentence for forged passport.....17 Ja 26
Adoption, Chinese father reunited with white son .....31 Ja 11
Advertising, Amer. and United Airlines quarrel over best route to Calif., 3 Ja 20; obscenity discovered in Hygrade Sylvania ad, 17 Ja 32; statistics for radio, magazines, billboards, newspapers for 1937, 24 Ja 42; ad-of-the-week, rooms with board, 7 F 37
Aherne, Brian, in *Merrily We Live* (p)..14 Mr 52
Air-Track Manufacturing Corp., praises Time report (L).....14 F 6
Akerson, George Edward, death.....3 Ja 41
Akron, Ohio, rubber companies threaten to move to lower expenses.....14 Mr 65
Alabama Power Co., Supreme Court decision against .....10 Ja 14

Albania

Church, Orthodox, schism with U. S. faction healed by Zog's sisters.....28 Mr 41
King Zog, engaged.....7 F 18
Princesses, Time report on visit flayed (L), 28 Mr 4; and healing of church schism, 28 Mr 14; official reason for U. S. visit, 28 Mr 62
Albaugh, Ellis, Dixie Cotton Chopper.....7 Mr 57
Albuquerque (N. M.) *Tribune*, sponsors visit of Juan Tomas schoolchildren....28 Mr 32
Alcohol, see Liquor
Alden, John, finds Washington letter.....17 Ja 38
Aldington, Richard, *The Crystal World* rev. .....21 Mr 79
Aldrich, Winthrop, on poor stock market (p), 24 Ja 51; on causes of recession, 24 Ja 57
Alexander, Grover Cleveland, elected to Baseball Hall of Fame, career (p).....31 Ja 48
Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, gift to Chicago U., 17 Ja 38; endowment to Lincoln School, 21 F 29
Allen, Florence, TVA decision (p).....31 Ja 12
Allen, Hervey, *Action at Aquila* reviewed, career (p), 7 Mr 71; correction (L), 28 Mr 2
Allen, Jay Cooke, gets signatures congratulating Spanish Loyalists, 14 F 10; and *Ken* magazine, 21 Mr 54
Alley, Norman, *Panay* newsreel.....10 Ja 25
Allied Social Science Assns., convention..10 Ja 56
Allison, George, and British soccer (p)...14 F 38
Allison, John M., slapped by Japanese sentry .....7 F 15
Alonso, Bruno, dismissed as Loyalist Naval adviser .....21 F 23
Alsberg, Henry and Federal Writers' Project (p) .....3 Ja 55
Altmyer, Arthur, and investigation of Okla. old age assistance plan frauds....7 Mr 16
Alton, Ill., woman arrested for breaking slot machines .....28 F 33
Alvord, Clark, death, legacy to Marion Davies, 24 Ja 35; comments on (L), 14 F 2
Amado Regondo, Andres, in Franco cabinet.14 F 17
Amalgamated Clothing Workers, see Labor, Unions
Amalgamated Meat Cutters & Butchers Union, see Labor, Unions
America, contest for Catholic bias newspaper articles .....7 Mr 26
America's Town Meeting of the Air, Wilkie debates with Jackson, history, programs .....17 Ja 36
Amer. Abstract Artists exhibit at Natl. Acad. of Design.....28 F 49
Amer. Academy of Arts & Letters elects Sinclair Lewis .....28 F 62
Amer. Airlines, advertising quarrel with United Air Lines over best route to California, settlement .....3 Ja 20
Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, Indianapolis meeting.....10 Ja 34
Amer. Assn. of School Administrators, Atlantic City convention, debates on government aid and church power.....14 Mr 55
Amer. Birth Control League, convention, leaders, slogan .....7 F 45
Amer. Economic Assn., convention.....10 Ja 56
Amer. Federation of Labor, see Labor
Amer. Guardian, policies.....21 F 48
Amer. Institute of Architects, new code for light in schools.....28 Mr 30
Amer. Institute of Electrical Engineers, convention .....7 F 51
Amer. Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, meeting, Lundberg's report on Arizona meteorite.....28 F 26
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, survey on venereal diseases, poll on need for federal clinics .....14 F 48
Amer. Kennel Gazette, obituary on trained dog Kurwenal .....14 Mr 37
Amer. Lutheran, editorial on improper behavior of pastors.....14 Mr 68
Amer. Magazine buys Farley's memoirs...28 F 62
Amer. Mercury, publishes story of Kilrain-Sullivan fight as Kilrain dies, 3 Ja 41; article flays Stalin, 31 Ja 17
Amer. Medical Assn., Congress on Medical Educ. and Licensure, new rulings for specialists, 28 F 36; against natl. health program, 7 Mr 68
Amer. Newspaper Guild, see Labor, Unions
Amer. Newspapers, Inc., Hearst voting power given to Shearn.....28 Mr 42
Amer. Pneumatic Service Co., labor troubles, post office contract, system described .....10 Ja 45
Amer. Standards Assn., new code for light in schools.....28 Mr 30
Amer. Student Health Assn., Chicago convention .....14 F 48
Amer. Student Union, convention at Vassar, anti-war platform, silk boycott ceremony (p), 10 Ja 42; organization criticized (L), 24 Ja 2
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., new plant for transatlantic telephone short wave reception, 31 Ja 38; FCC report completed, Gifford report on year's business quoted, 14 Mr 59
Amer. Tobacco Co., life insurance policy on Hill sold by James Roosevelt.....28 F 15
Amer. Water Works & Electric Co., reorganization plan approved by SEC....10 Ja 51
Amer. Youth Congress, lobby for passage of Amer. Youth Bill.....21 Mr 14
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund, see German Amer. Bund .....14 Mr 15
Ameringer, Oscar, and *Amer. Guardian*...21 F 48
Ammidon & Co., church alms collections...21 F 30
Amos 'n' Andy, to broadcast for Campbell's Soup .....10 Ja 24
Anders, Peter, see Seadlund, John H. ...28 Mr 11
Anderson, Maxwell, joins playwrights producers group .....21 Mr 30
Anderson, Paul Y., fired by St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, career (p), 31 Ja 28; to work for St. Louis *Star Times*, article on steel massacre to be submitted to Pulitzer Committee, 7 Mr 55
Andorra, gangster Sikorski refused admission, 17 Ja 26; correction, Time upheld (L), 7 F 4
Angell, Ernest, resigns from SEC.....21 Mr 61
Animated cartoons, *Gertie The Dinosaur* (p) (L) .....10 Ja 4
Annabella, in *The Baroness and the Butler*.28 F 64
Annenberg, Moses & Walter, and *Click*..10 Ja 24
Antarctica, U. S. claims based on Byrd's discoveries .....14 Mr 12
Antares, discovery announced.....24 Ja 48
Anthony, Katharine, *Louisa May Alcott* rev.7 F 62
Anthracite Industries, Inc., work on improved furnaces .....31 Ja 58
Ants, Huxley's research on stupidity, 24 Ja 48; offered to cure world troubles (L), 21 F 6
Appalachian Electric Power Co., files bond issue proposal with SEC, 24 Ja 51; bond issue, 14 F 53
Apponyi, Countess Geraldine, engaged (p)..7 F 18
Architectural Forum, Wright issue.....17 Ja 29
Architecture, Wright's work (c).....17 Ja 29
Ardrey, Robert, *How to Get Tough About It* reviewed, 21 F 42; Casey Jones reviewed, 28 F 34
Argentina, currency, new issue to prevent forgery, 14 Mr 22; Pres. Ortiz inaugurated, 28 F 24
Armour, Norman, new ambassador to Chile.17 Ja 22
Armstrong, F. Wallis, sells advertising agency to Wheelock, 7 Mr 64; correction (L), 28 Mr 5
Armstrong, Harry George, report on pilot error and oxygen deficiency (p).....7 F 28
Arnett, Eugene, death, career.....7 F 48
Arnold, Thurman Wesley, *Folklore of Capitalism* reviewed (p), 3 Ja 11; new Asst. Attorney Genl. (p), 14 Mr 12; Senate approves nomination, 28 Mr 8

Art

Children's work, exhibition of finger painting .....14 Mr 39
Color reproductions of U. S. paintings for 1937, 3 Ja 28; Natl. Committee for Art Appreciation, portfolio criticized, 14 F 43; paintings and posters by Spanish Rebels and Loyalists, 28 F 48
Exhibits, year's record reviewed, outstanding works discussed, prices, color supplement, 3 Ja 28; Poor, Demuth, 10 Ja 36; anti-war *L'Art Cruel* in Paris, de Caviedes Cuban paintings, Etnier, Carroll paintings, Curry drawings, 24 Ja 32; U. S. 19th century landscapes, 17th century European paintings, Tal-Coat's work, 31 Ja 33; international Surrealism show, 7 F 49; Federal Art Project picketed in Phila., 14 F 43; murals for subways, methods, 21 F 53; Hayter paintings of Spain, Spanish rebel paintings, Loyalist posters, color reproductions, abstract art at Natl. Acad. of Design, 28 F 48; Earle and Marin water colors, Indian modernist Yawalkar and Evergood paintings, 7 Mr 39; Wood's complete works, 9-17th cent. illuminated manuscripts in Morgan Library, Tiepolo and Boldini paintings, portraits for Educ. Assn. of N. Y. benefit, Gropper paintings, 21 Mr 40; Zoeller's sporting art, 28 Mr 22; Natl. Acad. & Chic. Art Institute annual exhibitions, Va. Museum of Fine Arts' biennial exhibition Contemporary Amer. paintings, 28 Mr 25; Quintanilla's Spanish Loyalist drawings, Springfield, Mass. Art League exhibition, painter resigns after "worst" picture is accepted, 28 Mr 26
Finger painting, exhibition.....14 Mr 39
Lithographs, on swing music.....14 Mr 39
Medical, Brödel's course at Johns Hopkins, paintings of unborn baby.....14 Mr 30
Murals, for subways, exhibited, methods.21 F 53
Museums
Louvre, exhibits, French British art.14 Mr 40
Museum of Modern Art, exhibits Aalto's modern furniture.....28 Mr 26
Museum of the City of N. Y., exhibits Carnegie autographed tablecloth .....24 Ja 32
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, exhibits contemporary Amer. paintings .....28 Mr 25
Whitney Museum, exhibition of U. S. 19th century landscapes.....31 Ja 33
Sporting, Zoeller exhibition.....28 Mr 22
Surrealism, internatl. show.....7 F 49
WPA project, see U. S., WPA
Arthur, Chester Alan, not a bachelor (L)..17 Ja 6
Asada, Baron Ryoitsu, on birth control...7 F 18
Associated Bd. of Christian Colleges in China, missionaries trek to Chengtu, appeal for funds.....28 F 30
Associated Musicians of Greater N. Y., See Labor, Unions
Assn. Amer. Railroads, injunction staying minimum coal prices, 21 F 68; Pelley not invited to Roosevelt's conference, holds own, proposed wage cuts, 28 Mr 53
Astor, Major John Jacob V., accused of misquoting in London *Times* (p).....24 Ja 15
Astor, William Vincent, builds one-track railroad on Bermuda estate.....31 Ja 19
Astronomy, theories on expansion and shrinkage of universe.....14 Mr 43
Atherton, Edwin N., to investigate basketball Pacific Coast Conference.....31 Ja 48
Atholstan, Baron Hugh Graham, death....7 F 48
Atkinson, Brooks, Mrs. Roosevelt reprove for review of *Save Me the Waltz*.....21 Mr 30
Atlantic City, N. J., protest on "cheapskates" (L) .....24 Ja 2
Atlas Tack Corp., stock manipulation case mentioned .....10 Ja 14
Atterbury, W. W., Wheeler Senate railroad consolidation investigation (p)....3 Ja 43
Auburn Automobile Co., SEC stock manipulation charges against Hutton Co...10 Ja 59
"Aunt Polly," column in *Farmer's Wife*.24 Ja 45
Aurora borealis, seen in Europe and U. S., 7 F 28; seen in Georgia (L), 21 F 6
Auslander, Joseph, proposes "singing tower" for poets.....17 Ja 62
Austria, see Germany-Austria
Automobile accidents, "Death begins at 40" booklet, statistics compared with death in U. S. wars, 7 Mr 45; insurance rebates for safe motorists, 3 Ja 20
Automobile industry, correction of report on finance companies (L), 7 F 2; Germany working on cheapest car, *Volkswagen*, 28 F 22; and Natl. Used Car Exchange Week, low production figures on new cars, 7 Mr 58; success of Natl. Used Car Exchange Week, 28 Mr 60
Automobile Manufacturers Assn., and Natl. Used Car Exchange Week.....7 Mr 58
Average man, London *Daily Express* on..14 F 27
Avery, Sewell L., on Roosevelt's statement on plaster prices, U. S. Gypsum Co. stockholders' meeting, criticizes government housing project (p).....14 Mr 59

Aviation

Airport, new Washington, D. C., traffic regulations, bad features, German port plans, 28 F 46; offered by Indianapolis, 7 Mr 46
Air-Track, first blind landing made on, explained, map.....7 F 33
Army, good will flight to So. Amer....28 F 18
Atlantic Clippers, designed by Boeing for Pan Amer. Airways, described...28 F 47
Blind landing, made by Penn.-Central Airliner, Air-Track explained, map...7 F 33
Clipper, Seversky super-clipper for Pan Amer. Airways competition.....28 Mr 28
Dirigible, crashes in search of Russian aviators .....28 F 26
Doors, airtight, tube for, patented.....7 F 30
Great Britain, Cadman's investigation, report flays industry, subsidies.....21 Mr 47
Heat, report on avoidance.....7 F 30
Hoover Field, in Wash., D. C., traffic regulations, bad features discussed...28 F 46
LZ-130, helium bought from U. S.....17 Ja 42
Lockheed planes, grounded after crashes, 24 Ja 40; Roper corrects Time report on

grounding (L), 14 F 4; *14H*, tail flutters, corrected, crashes, orders, 14 F 50
Maia, seaplane, attached to *Mercury*, separate in mid-air (p).....14 F 50
Oxygen deficiency and pilot error.....7 F 28
Pilots, report on physical breakdown, 7 F 28; Rickenbacker on need for schools, 7 Mr 44
Plane crash, Dominican Republic Columbus good will flight, 7 killed, 10 Ja 44; Northwest Airliner in Montana, Mamer and 9 passengers killed, 17 Ja 43; Pan Amer. Samoan Clipper, Musick killed, 24 Ja 40; Mr. and Mrs. Vultee killed, 7 F 48; Navy planes during Fleet maneuvers, 10 missing, 14 F 14; investigation of Northwest Airliner, Montana, tail structure at fault, off Brazil coast, Stoppani rescued, 14 F 50; Baron and Lady Plunket killed in Hearst plane, Spreckels' plane, 7 Mr 54; TWA plane missing in Cal., 14 Mr 54; Hammer and 3 other Germans in Ecuador, 28 Mr 28
Rocket, report on speed.....7 F 30
Russians, ice floe drifts from No. Pole, aviators' rescue attempts, map of trip, 14 F 51; dirigible crashes in search, rescued, 28 F 26
Safety prize, Natl. Air Bd. award TWA .....14 Mr 54
Schools, need for, Tenn. activities, Ryan School discussed.....7 Mr 45
Seaplanes, attached, separate in mid-air .....14 F 50
Stowaway, on TWA plane.....21 Mr 48
Stratoliner, orders being taken by Boeing, protests, described.....21 Mr 49
Take-offs, Hunsaker report on assisted..7-F 28
Transatlantic flying, largest planes, *Atlantic Clippers* designed by Boeing for Pan Amer. Airways.....28 F 47
Transpacific flights, new Pan Amer. route to New Zealand opened, 3 Ja 22; Pan Amer. *Samoan* Clipper, crashes, Musick killed, 24 Ja 40
Washington route, pilot loses way.....7 F 33
Wives, invited to ride with husbands...31 Ja 18
Ayers, Leonard P., calls utilities key to business conditions, 10 Ja 56; on depression, 24 Ja 56; on U. S. depression spread to Europe, 28 F 52

B

Baby, imbecility caused by x-ray before birth, law suit, 7 F 47; Brödel's painting of unborn child in pelvis (p), 14 Mr 30
Bach, Johann Sebastian, facsimile of organ in Harvard Germanic Museum..21 Mr 50
Bacteriophage, see Phage.....3 Ja 36
Baer, Max, defeats Farr (p).....21 Mr 36
Bagpipes, TIME report criticized (L).....14 Mr 8
Bailey, Josiah, and Lynching Bill.....24 Ja 9
Baker, George Fisher, 3rd, engaged.....28 F 59
Baker, Newton D., death.....3 Ja 41
Baldwin, Lewis W., on recession.....7 F 52
Balek, Frank, writes upside down (p)....21 Mr 32
Ballard, G. W., and the *Mighty I AM Presence* religious cult.....28 F 32
Ballet, see Dancing
Baltimore *Evening Sun*, Mencken new editor, anti-Roosevelt editorial.....21 F 44
Baly, Edward C., report on photosynthesis .....24 Ja 48
Banfield, Thomas H., Iron Fireman Mfg. Co. to manufacture oil burners (p)....7 Mr 60
Banking, Comptroller O'Connor's report, reduction of income, profits, revision of new underwriting privileges questioned, 21 F 63; Banking and Currency Committee report on credit problems of small businessmen, 21 Mr 70; savings banks, Mass. life insurance plan, similar bill passed by N. Y. State legislature, 28 Mr 56
Banks, Monty, comments on TIME use of "vulgar" relating to Gracie Fields (L).28 Mr 2
Barat, Madeleine S., Society of Sacred Heart .....3 Ja 48
Barck, Harry L., killed (p).....7 Mr 14
Barit, A. Edward, and Hudson plans for low-priced car (p).....17 Ja 53
Barkley, Alben W., and Lynching Bill, 24 Ja 8; Chandler bids for Senate seat, 31 Ja 9; on representation and taxation, 31 Ja 32; Ky., political situation, 21 F 21; and Reorganization Bill (p), 28 Mr 9
Barmine, Alexandre, report on Russian executions and disappearances.....10 Ja 20
Barnekow, Raven Erik, engaged.....14 Mr 70
Barnes, Albert Coombs, sponsors picketing WPA art exhibit, Phila.....14 F 43
Barnum, Phineas Taylor (p).....14 Mr 66
Barrows, Alice, on new code for light in schools .....28 Mr 30
Barrymore, John, in *Romance in the Dark* (p) .....21 F 58
Baruch, Bernard M., on business conditions, 10 Ja 11; testifies against administration at Senate unemployment investigation, comment on *America's 60 Families* (p), 14 Mr 13; blames government for unemployment, 14 Mr 59
Baruch, Mrs. Bernard M., death.....24 Ja 39
Baseball Hall of Fame, at Cooperstown, Alexander elected, immortals.....31 Ja 48
Baseball Writers Assn. of Amer., elects Alexander to Hall of Fame.....31 Ja 48

Basketball

College games, leading teams, players, 24 Ja 49; spectators faint, 7 F 32; records, 21 Mr 36; 28 Mr 22
Jump, new centre rule.....24 Ja 49
Pacific Coast Conference, to be investigated by Atherton.....31 Ja 48
Bates, John Grenville, and Westminster Kennel Club dog show (c).....21 F 37
Batista, Fulgencio, candidates win in Cuban elections .....14 Mr 22
Bats, Ditmars research on blood sucking and saliva .....31 Ja 38
Baum, Vicki, *Tale of Bali* reviewed.....3 Ja 56
Baumgarten, Arnold, suicide reported....28 Mr 50
Bausch, Edward, sketch (p).....24 Ja 54
Bausch & Lomb, public stock offer.....24 Ja 52
Bayer, Gustave, commits suicide.....28 Mr 17
Bayonne, N. J., policeman bombs friend..28 Mr 11
Beaman, Middleton, tax-authority.....31 Ja 10
Beans, chain store promotion for surplus crop .....31 Ja 54
Beard, Charles A., on Navy Bill (p).....21 F 18
Beard, Dewey, appropriation for survivors of So. Dak. massacre (p).....14 Mr 15
Beard, Miriam, *History of the Business Man* reviewed, sketch (p).....17 Ja 62
Beasley, Mercer, divorced, wife marries..28 Mr 20
Beaton, Cecil, trouble caused by comments on Jews in *Vogue* sketch (p).....7 F 36
Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard, Princess, see Netherlands
Beck, Dave, and Seattle elections.....21 Mr 17
Beck, Josef, on League of Nations.....24 Ja 14
Beesemyer, Gilbert H., and Los Angeles Guaranty Bldg. & Loan Assn., jailed (p) .3 Ja 44
Behrman, S. N., *Wine of Choice* reviewed, 7 Mr 52; joins playwrights producers group, 21 Mr 30
Belbenoit, Rene, *Dry Guillotine* reviewed, 14 F 65; TIME review criticized, hopes for pardon, plans (L), 28 Mr 4
Belden, Jack, report on Chinese Communists .....10 Ja 16
Belgium, Rexists, steal papers, Wauters cleared of accusations against.....28 F 23
Belleville, Ill., tornado.....28 Mr 10
Benedictine, aged with brandy, sold by Wile in U. S.....14 Mr 60
Benes, Eduard, refuses discussion on granting "autonomy" to German Czechoslovaks, 7 Mr 21; calls "most important forces spiritual" (p), 21 Mr 19; and peace terms with Germany, new civil service regulations, 28 Mr 13
Bennett, Constance, sues Jimmy Fidler, 17 Ja 44; in *Merrily We Live* (p), 14 Mr 52
Bennett, Gertrude, married.....17 Ja 41
Bennett, Harry, comment on NLRB findings on Ford-union beatings (p).....3 Ja 10
Benson, Elmer Austin, reinstates Schaper at Minn. U. after 20 years (p) .....7 F 26
Benson, Thaddeus, and Chic. Stock Exchange reorganization plan.....7 F 51
Berengaria, S. S., branded as fire hazard, returns to Great Britain.....14 Mr 54
Beresford, George C., death revealed....14 Mr 70
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., confers with Roosevelt (p), 24 Ja 8; nominated Ambassador to Germany (p) 21 F 17; appointment as Asst. Secy. of State confirmed by Senate, 14 Mr 13
Berlin, Richard E., and reorganization of Hearst empire.....28 Mr 42
Bermuda, Bishop of, apologizes for tearing down Windsor's picture (p).....17 Ja 24
Bernard, Allen, report on conditions in insane asylum (p).....14 F 27
Bernays, Edward L., debate with Miller over Inst. for Propaganda Analysis (p).24 Ja 24
Bernstein, Arnold, prison sentence, fine..17 Ja 25
Bernstein, Eugene T., report on cure of psychic skin troubles.....14 Mr 30
Berry, George, findings on TVA claims.14 Mr 14
Besredka, Alexandre, cancer research....17 Ja 40
Besse, Arthur, and Wool Mfrs.' refusal to attend F.T.C. conference.....7 Mr 57
Best-dressed women, annual poll.....28 F 62
Bethe, Hans A., on Jauncey's theory....14 Mr 42
Better Care for Mothers & Babies, conference .....31 Ja 12
Better English, first issue, discussed.....3 Ja 32
Better-Speech Institute of Amer., customers, profits, themes.....24 Ja 26
Better Times, Sulzberger flayed for statement on Spanish War, discussion.....7 Mr 55
Blanche, Jacque-Emile, *Portraits of a Lifetime* reviewed .....21 Mr 75
Blatz, William Emet, report on quintuplets to Progressive Educ. Assn. (p)....7 Mr 40
Blixen-Finecke, Baron Bror von, *African Hunter* reviewed (p).....7 Mr 72
Bloch, Ernest, *Evocations* performed by San Francisco Symphony, career (p)..21 F 32
Blodgett, Polly, in U. S. figure skating championship contest .....7 Mr 23
Blomberg, Werner von, married, 24 Ja 20; marriage causes army crisis (p), 14 F 18
Blood, see Medicine
Bloor, Ella Reeve, impressions of Communism in Russia (p).....17 Ja 25
Blum, Léon, article calls Moscow trials frame-up, 14 Mr 19; new French Premier, Popular Front Cabinet (p), 21 Mr 22; gets vote of confidence, new cabinet, 28 Mr 13
Blum, Mme Léon, death.....31 Ja 26
Blume, Peter, *Eternal City* reproduced in color, sketch .....3 Ja 28
Boddy, Manchester, Cal. political rivalry..21 F 21
Boeing Aircraft Co., new *Atlantic Clippers* for Amer. Airways, described, 28 F 47; takes orders for new plane *Stratoliner*, 21 Mr 49
Boettiger, Mrs. John, ill.....3 Ja 7
Bohrod, Aaron, *Audubon Park, New Orleans* reproduced in color, sketch.....3 Ja 28
Boldini, Giovanni, paintings exhibited....21 Mr 41
Bomb, policeman Rogers bombs friend...28 Mr 11
Bonbright & Co., to issue first mortgage bonds .....24 Ja 51
Boners, made by teaching candidates.....3 Ja 32
Bonnet, Georges, new Minister of State and Financial Coordinator (p).....31 Ja 16
Bonneville Dam, 57% of cost to be assigned to power production.....21 F 63
Book publishers, boycott Internatl. Congress of Book Publishers.....31 Ja 61
Books, for delinquents, 24 Ja 63; Modern Library list of most popular, 31 Ja 61; murder mysteries, authors, sales, readers, 28 F 67; contrary choices of best-seller lists, 7 Mr 74

Books (Reviewed)

Action at Aquila, 7 Mr 71; *African Hunter*, 7 Mr 71; *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess*, 14 Mr 55; *America's 60 Families*, 24 Ja 12; *Annulet of Gilt, The*, 28 F 67; *Art Without Epoch*, 14 F 43; *Backstage with Henry Miller*, 14 Mr 34; *Bernard De Voto: A Preliminary Appraisal*, 14 Mr 71; *Beyond Horizons*, 7 F 64; *Black and Beautiful*, 7 Mr 73; *Boom Town*, 7 F 61; *Boundary Against Night*, 31 Ja 61; *Bow Down to Wood and Stone*, 7 F 64; *Brandy for Heroes*, 28 F 70; *Brooks Too Broad for Leaping*, 21 F 82; *Bullet in the Ballet, A*, 31 Ja 63; *Coming, Sir!*, 31 Ja 61; *Compleat Goggler, The*, 28 Mr 23; *Conqueror of the Seas*, 14 F 67; *Crystal World, The*, 21 Mr 79; *Dance of Death*, 28 F 67; *Danger Is My Business*, 7 Mr 73; *Dangerous Years*, 3 Ja 56; *Day's Work, The*, 21 Mr 79; *Dead Don't Care, The*, 28 Mr 64; *Death on the Nile*, 28 F 67; *Death Wears a White Gardenia*, 28 F 67; *Dictionary of Amer. English on Historical Principles* (3rd section), 10 Ja 43; *Dry Guillotine*, 14 F 65; *European Travel Journal*, 10 Ja 62; *Fade Out*, 3 Ja 56; *Fashion Is Spinach*, 28 Mr 25; *Fate of the Grosvenor, The*, 7 F 64; *Fatherland Farewell!*, 14 Mr 75; *Fifth Decad of Cantos, The*, 21 F 80; *First Person Plural*, 3 Ja 24; *Folklore of Capitalism*, 3 Ja 11; *Forever Ulysses*, 10 Ja 64; *Forgive Us Our Virtues*, 14 Mr 72; *George Washington's Dilemma*, 28 F 70; *Getting Along Together*, 31 Ja 62; *Great Lord, A*, 21 F 81; *Hearken Unto the Voice*, 21 F 79; *Helen Keller's Journal*, 21 Mr 79; *Helen's Tower*, 7 Mr 73; *Hell on Ice*, 7 F 61; *Hidden Lincoln, The*, 14 F 65; *History of the Business Man, A*, 17 Ja 62; *Hope of Heaven*, 21 Mr 76; *I, William Shakespeare*, 14 Mr 75; *I Live Under a Black Sun*, 28 F 70; *If I Die Before I Wake*, 28 Mr 64; *In 1937*, 7 F 64; *Intelligent Individual & Society, The*, 21 Mr 78; *Johnson O'Connor English Vocabulary Builder*, 3 Ja 32; *Joseph in Egypt*, 28 F 67; *Judas Window, The*, 31 Ja 63; *Lady and the Panda, The*, 24 Ja 22; *Lost Atlantis*, 14 Mr 74; *Louisa May Alcott*, 7 F 62; *Love and Happiness*, 31 Ja 62; *Man against Himself*, 14 Mr 75; *Mark Twain*, 28 F 70; *Marriages Are Made at Home*, 31 Ja 62; *Midnight and Percy Jones*, 28 F 67; *Mr. Witt Among the Rebels*, 7 F 63; *Monpti*, 7 F 64; *Moon is Making*, 24 Ja 63; *My Ears Are Bent*, 14 F 66; *Nobody's In Town*, 14 Mr 75; *One American*, 28 F 70; *Out of Africa*, 7 Mr 71; *Pasquier Chronicles, The*, 21 Mr 77; *Person In Hiding*, 14 F 67; *Poems—Louis MacNeice*, 3 Ja 56; *Poems—Rex Warner*, 21 Mr 79; *Poet's Life, A*, 14 Mr 73; *Portraits of a Lifetime*, 21 Mr 75; *Private Letters of Princess Lieven*, 17 Ja 63; *Prodigal Parents*, 24 Ja 61; *Prometheus and the Bolsheviks*, 7 F 64; *Promises Men Live By, The*, 28 Mr 64; *Psychology and Religion*, 7 Mr 30; *R. F. D.*, 28 F 68; *Reading the Spirit*, 21 Mr 79; *Red Star Over China*, 10 Ja 62; *Retreat from Reason*, 21 Mr 78; *Ships in the Sky*, 31 Ja 63; *Simple Way of Poison, The*, 31 Ja 63; *Sinabada*, 31 Ja 62; *Single Hound, The*, 21 Mr 79; *So You're Going to Get Married*, 31 Ja 62; *Son of Scotland, A*, 31 Ja 63; *Sound of Rowlocks, The*, 28 Mr 64; *Starting Point*, 21 F 79; *Story of Reconstruction, The*, 21 Mr 79; *Strangers*, 14 Mr 75; *Summing Up, The*, 28 Mr 63; *Tale of Bali*, 3 Ja 56; *These Foreigners*, 14 Mr 71; *Third Hour, The*, 17 Ja 64; *This Proud Heart*, 14 F 66; *To Wake the Dead*, 28 Mr 64; *Transgressor in the Tropics*, 17 Ja 62; *Triple Thinkers, The*, 21 Mr 75; *Two Wars and More to Come*, 7 F 64; *Tyranny of Words*, 24 Ja 61; *U. S. 1*, 28 Mr 63; *U. S. A.*, 21 F 82; *Uncle Tom's Children*, 28 Mr 63; *Underground News*, 21 F 46; *Unvanquished, The*, 21 F 79; *Well of Ararat, The*, 17 Ja 64; *Who Killed Oliver Cromwell*, 28 F 67; *Wild Goose Chase, The*, 21 F 82; *Winter in April*, 17 Ja 64
Borah, William, debates on rearmaments and foreign policy (p).....14 F 9
Borak, Jonas, suicide reported.....28 Mr 51
Boris, III, Tsar, see Bulgaria, Tsar
Borodin, Michael, Chiang Kai-shek (p)...3 Ja 14
Bose, Subhas Chander, president of Indian Natl. Congress, career (c).....7 Mr 19
Boston, Mass., Curley found guilty of accepting graft .....28 F 18
Boston Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Nadia Boulanger.....28 F 45
Botfly, Townsend theory on speed disputed by Langmuir.....21 Mr 44
Boulanger, Nadia, conducts Boston Symphony, pupils, career (p).....28 F 45
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Francis Xavier, expelled from Spain.....7 F 15
Bourgeois, Father, preaches Octave of Epiphany sermon in Russian.....24 Ja 30
Bow and Arrow, bill for hunting with passed in N. J. legislature.....7 Mr 48

Boxing

Baer *v.* Farr.....21 Mr 36
Braddock *v.* Farr, sportswriter fights during bout, 31 Ja 30; 31 Ja 48
Louis *v.* Mann.....7 Mr 24

JUN 24 1938

Bradford, Bishop of, ill.....17 Ja 25
Brady, Diamond Jim, sales policies, work with Manning Maxwell & Moore (p)..24 Ja 54
Brahms, Caryl, *A Bullet in the Ballet* rev.31 Ja 63
Brain, see Medicine
Bramwell, James, *Lost Atlantis* reviewed.14 Mr 74
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, and Mass. savings banks life insurance plan.....28 Mr 56
Brandt, Erdmann N., and *Saturday Evening Post* (p).....10 Ja 23
Brasher, Rex, bird paintings, career (p)..31 Ja 41
Braun, Theodore W., promotion stunt to defeat Cal. chain-store tax.....31 Ja 54

Brazil

Aliens, with good reputations permitted to stay .....24 Ja 20
Newspapers, Davis report on censorship .....3 Ja 18
Breen, Bobby, in *Hawaii Calls*.....14 Mr 53
Brent, George, in *Gold is Where You Find It*, 21 F 58; in *Jezebel*, 28 Mr 33
Bridge (game), new five suit game, rules..7 Mr 24
Bridge World, sold to Spiro.....28 Mr 43
Bridges, H. Styles, demands investigation of TVA, argues with McKellar (p).21 Mr 15
Bridges, Harry, accused of Communism in Copeland's Senate hearings.....28 F 13
Bridgman, P. W., *The Intelligent Individual & Society* reviewed.....21 Mr 78
Briggs, Lyman J., on shortening U. S. inch .....28 F 14
British Airways, government subsidy announced after investigation.....21 Mr 47
British Broadcasting Corp., Grey Owl's broadcast on hunting censored, 3 Ja 17; Arabian broadcasts to compete with Italy, 10 Ja 19
Brittain, William James, *Cavalcade* sued for attacks on Sir George Turner.....7 F 34
Brocklebank, Charles A. W., new rector St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie church.....14 F 24
Brödel, Max, dinner in honor of, medical art, sketch (p).....14 Mr 30
Brody, Alton A., divorced.....28 F 59
Brokerage houses, Whitney expelled from N. Y. Stock Exchange, other similar cases discussed .....28 Mr 58
Bromwich, Jack, ambidexterity (L).....21 F 13
Brooke, Michael, see Warwick, Earl of...28 F 59
Brookings, Mrs. Martha N., protests *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess*.....14 Mr 55
Brooklyn *Daily Eagle*, strike settled.....3 Ja 41
Broun, Heywood, Christmas story read over radio by Roosevelt, 3 Ja 7; picks "All-America Stuffed-Shirt Eleven," 3 Ja 19; interrupts Hague speech, 17 Ja 21; not allowed to interview Green, 14 F 11; on gorilla Gargantua, 28 F 60
Browder, Earl, returns from Moscow, ill, not at Party Builders' Congress rally...28 F 17
Brown, Ernest W., Co., and Genl. Equipment Corp. charges against Curley.....28 F 18
Brown, Lewis H., confers with Roosevelt, 24 Ja 7; Johns-Manville annual report to workers (p), 21 Mr 66
Browne, Arthur Heber, see Bermuda, Bishop of
Browning, Gordon, County Unit Voting Law, Tenn., declared unconstitutional..21 F 21
Brownsville (Tex.) *Herald*, suspends publication because of strike.....14 F 28
Bruckner, Anton, Society presents Mahler medal to Ormandy.....7 F 43
Bruetsch, Walter L., on rheumatism as cause of dementia praecox.....10 Ja 28
Bryan, John Stewart, on Harvard-Neiman scholarship committee .....24 Ja 42
Bryan, Joseph, and *Saturday Evening Post* (p), 10 Ja 23; correction (L), 17 Ja 6
Bryan, William Jennings, Jr., appointed Los Angeles Collector of Customs (p).14 Mr 11
Brynes, Oscar, *The Day's Work* reviewed.21 Mr 79
Bucher, George, new president Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.....7 Mr 64
Buck, Pearl S., *This Proud Heart* rev...14 F 66
Buckeye Paint & Varnish Co., to market iceolite .....7 Mr 34
Budenz, Louis Francis, starts Communist paper *Midwest Daily Record*, sketch (p) .....21 F 46
Buerki, Robin Carl, to work on improved educational facilities for doctors.....28 F 36
Building, Ferguson questionnaire on decreased activity .....14 F 53
Building America, issue on *Our Farmers*, articles, organization .....3 Ja 33
Bukharin, Nikolai, and Russian conspiracy trial, 14 Mr 22; trial, sentence (p), 21 Mr 23
Bulgaria, Tsar Boris, III, birthday, engineer friend phones, 7 F 31; reader resents TIME description as "little" (L), 14 Mr 4
Bulkley, Robert J., bill for trans-continental toll roads (p), 21 F 20; bill discussed, 28 F 48
Bullitt, William C., quotes Washington's Farewell Address .....7 Mr 21
Bunn, John, and Stanford basketball (p).24 Ja 49
Burger, Joseph, shoe building-up process (L) .....3 Ja 2
Burgess, Ernest Watson, formula for successful marriage (p).....7 F 22
Burke, Billie, in *Merrily We Live*.....14 Mr 52
Burls, production, exports, uses.....21 F 72
Burlew, Ebert K., testifies at Senate investigations, 31 Ja 8; poem about, investigation continued, 7 F 8
Burns, see Medicine
Burns, Joseph W., and Ringling Bros., Barnum & Bailey tax evasion case.....14 Mr 66
Bus-Fakete, Ladislaus, *The Baroness and the Butler* reviewed.....28 F 64
Busch, Adolf, concert with Serkin.....14 F 62
Bushwell, Guy T., on *How Adults Read* (p) .....14 F 41
Business Advisory Council, little businessmen's meeting described.....14 F 11
Businessmen, little, Washington meeting described, 14 F 11; TIME report on convention praised, flayed (L), 7 Mr 2; report on credit problems, proposals, 21 Mr 70
Butler, George, article *Yale Needs the CIO* quoted .....24 Ja 26
Butler, Kevin, death.....21 F 34
Butler, Nicholas M., on Estonia.....7 Mr 22
Butler, Pierce, and dismissal of Schaper from U. of Minn.....7 F 26
Byrd, Richard Evelyn, discoveries in Antarctica claimed by U. S.....14 Mr 12
Byrnes, James R., confers with employers on recession, 17 Ja 54; and Lynching Bill (p), 24 Ja 8; unemployment investigations, 24 Ja 56

C

Caddow, Harry Arthur, and Cal. wine (p) .....3 Ja 44
Cadman, Charles Wakefield, *Dark Dancers of the Mardi Gras* and *Scarlet Sister Mary* influence (L).....17 Ja 6
Cadman, Baron John, report on British aviation, sketch (p).....21 Mr 47
Cadogan, Sir Alexander G.M., new Bri. Permanent Under-Secty., sketch.....10 Ja 18
Cain, Patrick Joseph, company goes out of business .....21 F 40
Caledonia Club, wins Fred Allen Memorial Medal for curling.....21 F 51
California, wine compared with European, business discussed, 3 Ja 44; promotion stunt to defeat chain-store tax, 31 Ja 54; political rivalry, leaders, 21 F 21; Mooney testifies before State Assembly, motion for pardon defeated, 21 Mr 16
Callan, Mother Louise, writes history of Society of Sacred Heart.....3 Ja 48
Callaway, Trowbridge, and N. Y. Stock Exchange reorganization plan (p).....7 F 51
Calvin, Cecilia DeMille, married.....31 Ja 26
Campagnoli & Co., accused of mishandling funds .....28 Mr 58
Campbell, Colin, on business conditions...28 F 52
Campbell, Don, guilty of extortion (p)..21 Mr 17
Canal Co., lock-out to force employes to join union .....21 F 22
Canaries, singing contest, winners.....24 Ja 22
Canby, Henry Seidel, and *Saturday Review of Literature*.....14 Mr 71
Cancer, see Medicine, diseases
Canton Island, claimed by U. S.....14 Mr 12
Capa, Robert, exhibition of Spanish photographs, on way to China (p).....28 F 49
Capati, Dominga, wins Phila. Women's Open Golf Championship.....14 F 37
Capone, Al, reported insane (p).....21 F 60
Capone, Mrs. Al, visits husband (p).....14 Mr 28
Caraway, Hattie, poses with Congresswomen, to run for re-election (p).....21 Mr 13
Cárdenas, Lázaro, dictatorial program....14 F 20
Carlson, Earl R., spastic paralytic.....21 Mr 28
Carmichael, Leonard, new president Tufts College, sketch (p).....28 F 44
Carmichael, Oliver Cromwell, new chancellor of Vanderbilt U., sketch (p)....14 F 40
Carnegie, Andrew, autographed tablecloth exhibited .....24 Ja 32
Carnegie, Dale, candidate for man of the year (p).....3 Ja 13
Carnera, Primo, ill, to retire (p).....3 Ja 34
Carol, King, see Rumania, King
Carpatho-Russian Church, TIME report on schism corrected (L).....3 Ja 2
Carr, John Dickson, *To Wake the Dead* rev. .....28 Mr 64
Carradine, John, in *Of Human Hearts* (p).21 F 57
Carroll, John, paintings exhibited, *Summer Afternoon* reproduced.....24 Ja 32
Carter Coal Co., sues Bituminous Coal Commission for pea-sized coal prices...21 F 68
Carson, Joseph K. Jr., drive against labor terrorism in Portland.....21 Mr 17
Cartier Inc., thieves sentenced.....28 F 22
Castagna, Bruna, performances with Metropolitan Opera .....3 Ja 39
Cat, owner leaves annuity to.....7 F 20
Catholic Charities of N. Y., fund drive....7 Mr 26
Catholic Church, *America's* contest for newspaper Catholic bias articles.....7 Mr 26
Cattell, Edward J., death.....17 Ja 41
Cavalcade, sued for attacks on Sir George Turner .....7 F 34
Cecil, Lord Hugh, proposal against repeal of Unitarian Law passed, 21 F 30; brother dead two years (L), 7 Mr 8
Celotex Corp., sale of Certain-teed protested .....17 Ja 58
Certain-teed Products Corp., sale to Celotex protested .....17 Ja 58
Cerva, Joaquin, in Franco cabinet.....14 F 17
Chadbourne, Thomas L., and sugar plan..3 Ja 47
Chain stores, promotion stunt to defeat Cal. tax, sell surplus crops, 31 Ja 54; Chinese, Natl. Dollar Stores strike in San Francisco, 28 Mr 54
Chalmers, Arthur, *Taken From Life* rev..7 Mr 52
Chamberlain, Neville, gout better, leaps over wall (p), 17 Ja 25; comments on leap (L), 24 Ja 5; confers on unification of Eire, 31 Ja 14; differences with Eden, 21 F 25; Unitarianism cited (p), 21 F 30; confers on Italo-British relations, Eden resigns, 28 F 22; flayed by Commons for Eden's resignation, wins confidence vote, explains foreign policy, 7 Mr 18; and Indian Natl. Congress, 7 Mr 20; protests criticism on Four-Power Pact, claims aid to League of Nations, 14 Mr 17; on rearmament, 14 Mr 18; on policy toward German absorption of Austria, 21 Mr 21; rumored Hore-Belisha ultimatum, non-intervention policy voted for, birthday, 28 Mr 14
Chamberlin, William H., flays Stalin...31 Ja 17
Chandler, Albert B., bids for Senate nomination, 31 Ja 9; and Ky. politics (p), 21 F 21
Chapin, James, and Penn. Academy of Fine Arts, annual exhibit.....14 F 43
Charity, Greater N. Y. Fund, Inc. organized, Catholic Charities campaign.....7 Mr 26
Charpentier, Suzanne, see Annabella.....28 F 64
Chautemps, Camille, cabinet falls, attempts to re-form, 24 Ja 16; new cabinet, 31 Ja 15; vote of confidence, "fight if necessary" program, 7 Mr 20; "Modern Labor Charter" passed, provisions (p), 14 Mr 19; cabinet resigns, 21 Mr 22
Chase Natl. Bank, and Cuban loans.....14 F 20
Chase, Stuart, *Tyranny of Words*, rev. (p).24 Ja 61
Chavez, Carlos, conducts NBC orchestra, plays own compositions, *Toward a New Music* mentioned .....21 Mr 50
Chiang Kai-shek, chosen man of the year with wife, career (p) (c), 3 Ja 12; confers with Trautman, Sino-Japanese peace proposals refused, 10 Ja 16; recaptures Shantung, Tsining, 24 Ja 13; Japanese will behead if captured, 14 Mr 17
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., chosen woman of the year with husband, career (p) (c), 3 Ja 12; rumored giving up position as head of air force, 7 Mr 17
Chiang Wei-kuo, enlists in Bavarian mountaineers .....14 F 18
Chicago, Ill., bookmakers licensed, 3 Ja 11; report on tax evasions, 17 Ja 22; Parent Teacher Assn. protests cinema double features, 21 F 55; Palos Park mosquito control project, 28 F 60; Negro tells race prejudice incident in Stevens Hotel, 21 Mr 52; non-citizens on voting lists, 28 Mr 10
Chicago *American*, contract with Newspaper Guild .....31 Ja 26
Chicago Art Institute, annual exhibition.28 Mr 25
Chicago *Daily News*, prints censored reports on China-Japan.....10 Ja 16
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, contract with Newspaper Guild.....31 Ja 26
Chicago Stock Exchange, reorganization plan, committeemen, compared with N. Y. Stock Exchange plan, 7 F 51; see also stock market
Chicago, U. of, see Education, Colleges
Chien Ta-chun, rumored head of Chinese air force .....14 Mr 17
Childbirth, see Medicine
Chimpanzees, conversations with keepers reported (p), 31 Ja 42; actor, death, 14 Mr 37

China

Cabinet, Communist vice-minister.....21 F 23
Communists, use Christian calendar (L)..7 F 2

China-Japan

Japan apology for *Panay*, findings of Naval Court of Inquiry, Hughes' report on attack, 3 Ja 8; Hangchow falls, first indemnity installment paid Japan by puppet government, Tsinan attacked, Japanese school burns, unsanitary refugee conditions, Communists demand govt. officials resign, 3 Ja 16; censored report on evacuation of Nanking, conditions of Chinese army, Tsingtao looted, Communists reported gaining, Japanese peace refused, Canton bombed, prisoners freed from Chinese jails, 10 Ja 16; Amer. Student Union boycott, burn silk articles, poem, 10 Ja 42; U. S. boycotts discussed, 10 Ja 58; Tsingtao and Tsining fall, "Chinese Hindenburg Line" attacked, Hankow bombed, Soviet pilots refuse to fight, 17 Ja 23; missionaries during siege of Nanking, 17 Ja 46; Chiang recaptures Shantung and Tsining, Nanking partially recaptured, troops massing for frontal resistance, Japan withdraws recognition of Chinese government, 24 Ja 13; cold and sleet stop troups in North, bombing in Hong Kong and Hankow, Hirota's state-of-the-nation speech, 31 Ja 13;. American slapped by Japanese sentry, guerilla warfare, Han Fu-chu executed, 7 F 15; report on atrocities during Nanking siege, "Hindenberg Line" attacked, Kuomintang fears Communism, 14 F 17; government moves to Chungking, Japanese airplanes drop pamphlets, attempts to cut off Russian supplies, Communist made vice-minister, 21 F 23; Chinese recapture sector of Peiping Hankow Rwy., longest bridge blown up, Japanese inducements to foreigners in Internatl. Settlement, 28 F 20; rulings for U. S. missionaries, appeals for funds, Rev. Donovan kidnapped and killed, 28 F 30; U. S. "Horse Marines" disbanded, Chinese bomb Formosa, air force resists attack on "Hindenburg Line" estimate of casualties, 7 Mr 17; Chinese build fake reed planes, name of air force head kept secret, Japanese encircle southwest Shansi, 14 Mr 17; Japanese take Honan Province, cut Lunghai Rwy., new Chinese strategy, freezing weather prevents advances, 21 Mr 24; Japan passes Natl. Mobilization Bill, Suchow bombed, Tientsin-Pukow Railroad offensive halted, 28 Mr 15
Chinese father, reunited with white son (p) .....31 Ja 11
Choir, singing drowned out with phonograph record .....21 Mr 52
Chou En-Lai, made vice-minister.....21 F 23
Christian Albanian Church, schism healed by Zog's sisters in U. S.....28 Mr 41
Christie, Agatha, *Death on the Nile* reviewed (p) .....28 F 67

Chrysler Bldg., theories on spire smoke (p) ....14 F 51
Chrysler Corp., inventory, 3 Ja 43; plans to rehire workers, 17 Ja 53
Chrysler, Walter Percy Jr., engaged....14 F 26
Church, opinions on alms collection bags and plates, 21 F 30; United Stewardship Council's report on increased collections, colleges run by Presbyterians, rulings for missionaries in war areas, appeal for funds, 28 F 30; school superintendents debate on government aid and church power, 14 Mr 55
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, monument to be erected, application for short-wave radio station approved ....28 F 30
Church of the New Jerusalem, Swedenborg's anniversary, beliefs....7 F 40
Churchill, Winston, visits Duke of Windsor, 17 Ja 24; on British rearmament, 14 Mr 18
Ciano, Galeazzo, at Rome Protocol States conference (p) ....24 Ja 14
Cierva, Juan de la, death....24 Ja 39
Cigarets, Pearl's opinions on bad effect on health ....7 Mr 69

Cinema (Reviewed)

Adventures of Chico, The, 7 Mr 47; *Adventures of Marco Polo, The*, 7 Mr 37; *Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The*, 28 F 63; *Affairs of Maupassant*, 21 F 59; *Baroness and the Butler, The*, 28 F 64; *Bemana*, 21 Mr 59; *Big Broadcast of 1938, The*, 28 F 64; *Bluebeard's Eighth Wife*, 28 Mr 38; *Bringing Up Baby*, 7 Mr 38; *Buccaneer*, 17 Ja 44; *Checkers*, 21 F 59; *Dangerous to Know*, 14 Mr 53; *Dybbuk*, 7 F 58; *Every Day's A Holiday*, 24 Ja 35; *Everybody Sing*, 14 F 33; *Flash Gordon's Trip to Mars*, 28 Mr 37; *Gaiety Girls, The*, 21 Mr 40; *Generals without Buttons*, 21 Mr 40; *Girl of the Golden West, The*, 21 Mr 40; *Girl Was Young, The*, 14 F 32; *Gold Is Where You Find It*, 21 F 58; *Goldwyn Follies*, 7 F 58; *Happy Landing*, 31 Ja 35; *Hawaii Calls*, 14 Mr 53; *Hollywood Hotel*, 24 Ja 37; *I Met My Love Again*, 24 Ja 37; *In Old Chicago*, 17 Ja 44; *International Settlement*, 14 F 33; *Jezebel*, 28 Mr 33; *Kid Comes Back, The*, 14 F 30; *Little Miss Roughneck*, 14 F 33; *Mad About Music*, 7 Mr 38; *Mannequin*, 24 Ja 36; *Merrily We Live*, 14 Mr 52; *Mr. Moto's Gamble*, 28 Mr 38; *Of Human Hearts*, 21 F 56; *Radio City Revels*, 21 F 59; *Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm*, 21 Mr 38; *Romance in the Dark*, 21 F 57; *Rosalie*, 3 Ja 30; *Sally, Irene and Mary*, 7 Mr 38; *Slight Case of Murder, A*, 7 Mr 38; *Spirit of Youth*, 31 Ja 35; *Swing Your Lady*, 17 Ja 44; *Tarzan's Revenge*, 17 Ja 44; *Thunder of the Sea*, 14 F 22; *Tovarich*, 3 Ja 29; *Treasures in Stone*, 14 F 22; *Triumph*, 14 F 22; *Wells Fargo*, 10 Ja 25; *Yank at Oxford, A*, 28 F 63; *You're A Sweetheart*, 3 Ja 29

Cinema Industry

Survey on leading stars, best pictures, outstanding performances of 1937, 3 Ja 29; *Cue* poll on and Chicago Parent-Teacher Assn. protest on double features, 21 F 55; completion of expensive pictures before tax period, 7 Mr 37; slump, lay offs and dismissals, 21 Mr 38
Cinemas, religious, reviews of....14 F 22
Cities Service Power & Light Co., registers with SEC....7 Mr 57
Claire, Ina, in *Once is Enough*....28 F 35
Clark, John S., reports findings in Ill. income tax evasions....17 Ja 22
Claybrook, John, serves on jury (p), 17 Ja 21; TIME report praised (L), 24 Ja 2
Cleaning fluid, for jewelry....14 F 54
Clement, Martin W., confers with Roosevelt, 24 Ja 7; comment on recession (p), 7 F 52
Cleveland, Ohio, German report on starvation, 17 Ja 22; labor racketeers found guilty of extortion, 21 Mr 17
Click, first issue....10 Ja 24
Clinton, Mrs. Lois Clarke de Ruyter Spreckels, divorced, 24 Ja 39; injured in plane crash, 7 Mr 54
Cloete, Stuart, *Turning Wheels* banned in South Africa ....24 Ja 61
Clothing Workers, see Labor, Unions, Amalgamated Clothing Workers
Cluett, Peabody & Co., sanforizing process, sales ....21 F 70
Coal industry, Earle confers with Roosevelt, proposes government ownership of mines, Commission report quoted, 31 Ja 56; injunction staying minimum coal prices, Carter Coal Co. suit against Bituminous Coal Commission for peasize prices, 21 F 68; Natl. Bituminous Commission reveals minimum coal prices, 7 Mr 64
Coca, Imogene, in *Who's Who*....14 Mr 36
Cocoa, burned to keep prices up....14 Mr 64
Coffee, and heart pains....24 Ja 33
Cohan, George M., soft-pedals *I'd Rather Be Right* for President's mother....28 F 34
Colbert, Claudette, in *Bluebeard's Eighth Wife* ....28 Mr 38
Colgate, Robert Bangs, divorced....28 Mr 47
Colleges, see Education
Collier, John, and request for Congressional appropriation for survivors of So. Dakota massacre (p)....14 Mr 15
Collins, Michael, facts on death (L)....21 F 6
Color reproductions, see Art
Colorado U., see Education, colleges
Columbia Broadcasting System, see Radio
Columbia Steamship Co., consolidation with Grace Steamship Co....28 F 17
Columbus, Christopher, Dominican Republic good will flight for memorial lighthouse ends in disaster....10 Ja 44
Commercial Investment Trust Corp., profit ....14 F 60
Committee for Industrial Organization, see Labor
Commodity Corp., N. Y. office opened, business discussed ....21 F 64
Commodity prices, Roosevelt interviewed on, opinions quoted....28 F 51
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., Supreme Court decision in Alabama Power Co. case, 10 Ja 14; Willkie offers holdings to government, 24 Ja 7; loses suit against TVA, 31 Ja 12; Willkie suggests Committee for TVA utilities hearing, 14 Mr 14; and TVA difficulties, 21 Mr 16
Communism, newspaper *People's World* published, 17 Ja 32; leading newspapers, policies, editors, *Midwest Daily Record* started by Budenz, 21 F 48; educator de Souza arrested in Brazil, 21 F 29; among seamen leaders, Copeland Senate hearings, 28 F 13; Stalin appeal for support rejected by AFL, Party Builders' Congress rally, 28 F 17; *Better Times* flays Sulzberger, organs on leading newspapers, 7 Mr 55
Compton, Arthur H., new Protestant chairman of Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians, 7 F 40; Jauncey's theory on electron behavior, 14 Mr 42
Conant, James B., report to Harvard Board of Overseers, 31 Ja 47; on overcrowded schools, 14 Mr 55
Condon, John F., gift to Braddock....31 Ja 48
Confrey, Zez, flays Lopez for changing *Star Spangled Banner* (L)....7 Mr 6
Congress on Medical Educ. & Licensure, new rulings for specialists....28 F 36
Congress, U. S., see U. S.
Conkle, Ellworth Prouty, *Prologue to Glory* reviewed ....28 Mr 24
Conklin, Edwin Grant, on science and society (p) ....10 Ja 34
Connally, Tom, and Lynching Bill filibuster (p), 24 Ja 8; and Reorganization Bill, 28 Mr 9
Connecticut Society of Friends of Music plans for music festival....28 Mr 38
Connick, Harris, objects to Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition statues....21 F 53
Connolly, Joseph V., and reorganization of Hearst empire....28 Mr 42
Conroy, Frank, in *On Borrowed Time* (p).14 F 36
Consolidated Edison Co., bond issue....24 Ja 51
Consumers Power Co., to issue first mortgage bonds ....24 Ja 51
Contraceptive business, FORTUNE study...7 F 45
Conway, Carle Cotter, and N. Y. Stock Exchange reorganization plan (p)....7 F 51
Cook, Arthur B., and Naval Bill....7 Mr 13
Cook County, Ill., non-citizens found on voting lists ....28 Mr 10
Cooking, by short wave radio machine....7 Mr 36
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, board chairman, United Fruit Co. (p)....14 F 53
Cooper, Dexter Parshall, death....14 F 26
Cooper, Gary, shirt-tail to Ladies Aid Society, 31 Ja 34; in *The Adventures of Marco Polo* (p), 7 Mr 38; in *Bluebeard's Eighth Wife*, 28 Mr 38
Co-operatives, Farmers Natl. Grain Corp. to be dissolved, history....7 F 54
Cooperstown, N. Y., birthplace of baseball, Hall of Fame....31 Ja 48
Copeland, Royal S., gets fund to investigate seamen, 7 Mr 14; and Senate hearings on Communism among seamen leaders (p), 28 F 13
Cornell, Katharine, gets mental purge at movies ....28 F 62
Correll, Charles J., Amos 'n' Andy program for Campbell's Soup....10 Ja 24
Cotton, farmers for AAA crop quota....21 Mr 17
Cotton chopper, mechanics, costs, production ....7 Mr 57
Council of Public Opinion, Miller-Bernays debate ....24 Ja 24
County, A. J., and Senate investigation of railroad consolidation, 3 Ja 43; Ford sale of Detroit, Toledo and Ironton Rrd., 17 Ja 53
Courtleigh, Stephen, in *Prologue to Glory* ....28 Mr 24
Covadonga, Count Alfonso, divorced....17 Ja 41
Cowgill, George R., report on treatment with vitamin B_1....21 Mr 28
Cowling, William C., vice-president Willys-Overland Motors, Inc....7 Mr 64
Crabbe, Larry, in *Flash Gordon's Trip to Mars* ....28 Mr 36
Craig, John D., *Danger Is My Business* rev. ....7 Mr 73
Craigavon, Lord, calls general election, 31 Ja 14; re-elected Prime Minister (p), 21 F 27
Craigie, William A., third section of *Dictionary of Amer. English on Historical Principles* reviewed....10 Ja 43
Cramer, Lawrence, story of "virgin from Governor's Island" (p)....17 Ja 32
Cramm, Baron Gottfried von, arrested for moral delinquency....14 Mr 28
Cranborne, Lord, resigns from British Foreign Office ....28 F 23
Crandon, Mrs. Le Roi Goddard, see Margery
Crary, Gordon, SEC stock manipulation charges against ....10 Ja 60
Craven, Frank, in *Our Town* (p)....14 F 37
Crawford, Broderick, shoes built up (L)...3 Ja 2
Crickets, Roach telegraphs Princeton for information for cinema....24 Ja 34

Crime

Extortion, Cleveland labor racketeers found guilty ....21 Mr 17
Forgery, accountant held for falsifying Interstate Hosiery Mills' books....28 F 52
Gangster, Capone aid refused admission to Andorra ....17 Ja 26
Kidnapping, missionary in Manchukuo killed, 28 F 30; Seadlund gets death sentence in Charles Ross case, 28 Mr 11
Larceny, Grand, Whitney suspended from N. Y. Stock Exchange, pleads guilty, 21 Mr 63; 28 Mr 58
Murder, Rev. Lee killed on St. Simons Island, Ga., 14 F 14; Osceola arrested for murder of John Billy 7 Mr 16
Robbery, Buzzards' careers, Joe arrested ....24 Ja 12
Crime Club, books discussed....28 F 67
Crisler, Herbert O., Mich. football coach (p) ....21 F 49
Cristea, Miron, new Premier of Rumania (p), 21 F 28; moderates stand on Jews, 28 Mr 41
Cromwell, James, theory on how to reform U. S. tax system (p)....31 Ja 9
Crone, Arnold, death....7 F 16
Crowley, Leo T., report on FDIC (p)....7 F 52
Croy, Harry G., correction (L)....7 F 2
Cruft's Show, in London, owners, winners, exhibits ....21 F 38

Cuba

Columbus Good Will Flight, planes crash ....10 Ja 44
Elections, 30% of electorate votes, Batista's candidates win....14 Mr 22
U. S. investments, settlement passed by Congress ....14 F 20
Cue, poll on cinema double features....21 F 55
Cuff Link Club, dinner, members....7 F 7
Culbertson, Ely, explanation of publicity (L), 17 Ja 12; divorced, 7 F 48; anecdote about bridge game with Satan, comment on five suit game, 7 Mr 24; sells *Bridge World* and *Games Digest* to Spiro, 28 Mr 43
Cullitan, Frank, prosecutes Campbell and McGee ....21 Mr 17
Culp, Julia (p)....7 Mr 51
Cummings, Thomas, Browning's candidate elected mayor of Nashville, Tenn..21 F 21
Cunard-White Star Ltd., new *Mauretania* near completion, 7 Mr 43; *Berengaria* returns to England, 14 Mr 54
Cunningham, Glenn, wins Wanamaker Mile, 14 F 39; wins A.A.U. 1500 metre run, sets new record, 7 Mr 24; sets new mile-run record, 14 Mr 26; runs in Knights of Columbus annual games, 21 Mr 36
Cunningham-Reid, Alec, sues wife for settlement (p) ....7 F 16
Curley, James Michael, found guilty of accepting graft ....28 F 18
Curling, game described, Fred Allen Memorial Medal won by Caledonia Club...21 F 51
Curran, Joseph, denies Ryan's accusations of Communism, testifies before Copeland Senate hearing (p)....28 F 14
Curran, Mary, and WPA art exhibit, Phila. ....14 F 43
Curry, John Stuart, self-portrait, course at Wisconsin U. (p)....24 Ja 33
Curtis, Bill, married (p), 31 Ja 26; height questioned (L), 21 F 6
Cutten, George Barton, on Broun's "All-America Stuffed Shirt Eleven" (p)....3 Ja 19
Cuza, Alexander, suggests Madagascar for Jews ....31 Ja 17

Czechoslovakia

German relations, defense fortifications prepared, Benes refuses to discuss autonomy, 7 Mr 21, peace terms, new civil service regulations, 28 Mr 13
Trade treaty, with U. S., 21 Mr 61; signed, 28 Mr 7

D

Dadiani, Prince Georges, married....17 Ja 41
Dahl, Harold, sentenced to life imprisonment ....17 Ja 23
Dahlberg, Bror G., sale of Certain-teed to Celotex protested....17 Ja 58
Daily Worker, business....21 F 48
Daladier, Edouard, new minister of Natl. Defense & War....31 Ja 16
Dali, Salvador, working on ballet, part offered to Harpo Marx....21 Mr 38
Dalldorf, Gilbert Julius, on infantile paralysis and distemper viruses....21 F 74
Daly, Richard J., accused of mishandling funds ....28 Mr 58
Damrosch, Walter, charges against musicians union ....28 Mr 46
Dance Internatl., closing performances reviewed, 10 Ja 40; TIME report criticized (L), 24 Ja 2
Dancing, new Ballet Russe formed by Massine, competes with Monte Carlo Ballet Russe ....14 F 61
Daniels, Josephus, on Mexican expropriation of foreign oil concessions (p)....28 Mr 18
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, death, 7 Mr 66; funeral, career (p), 14 Mr 20
Danzig, not to be annexed by Germany..31 Ja 15
Daroy, Jacques, directs *General Without Buttons*, reviewed ....21 Mr 40
Darrow, Clarence S., death, trials....21 Mr 34
Dartmouth College, see Education, Colleges
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, refuses United Mine Workers hall for convention ....7 F 11
David, Joseph Bradley, death....28 F 58
Davidson, Gabriel, report on Jewish Agricultural Society ....14 Mr 68
Davies, Joseph E., appointed Belgian ambassador,

17 Ja 22; demands interview of Mrs. Rubens, 21 F 28; diplomacy absentee record, 28 F 62
Davies, Marion, receives legacy from unknown prospector .....24 Ja 35
Davis, Bette, in *Jezebel*, career (p) (c)..28 Mr 33
Davis, "Dixie" (Julius), captured.....14 F 14
Davis, James J., and Penna. gubernatorial nomination .....21 F 21
Davis, Jeff, crowned king of League of Hoboes of the World (p).....28 Mr 46
Davis, Jerome, report on Brazilian censorship of press.....3 Ja 18
Davis, John Raymond, and Natl. Used Car Exchange Week (p), 7 Mr 58; on success of Natl. Used Car Exchange Week, 28 Mr 60
Davis, Owen, cinema *Jezebel* reviewed..28 Mr 33
Davis, Stuart, *Composition* reproduced in color, sketch .....3 Ja 28
Davison, Wilburt C., opinions on education in the South.....14 F 40
Dawson, Adelaide, recovers from rabbit fever .....24 Ja 22
Dawson, Howard, opinions on education in the South.....14 F 40
Day, Juana ("Baby"), praises Bruno Mussolini (p) .....28 F 62
Dean, Walter, and *Saturday Evening Post* .....10 Ja 22
Dearborn, Ned H., on churches and schools .....14 Mr 55
Death chamber, new model at San Quentin .....14 Mr 66
de Caviedes, Hipolito, Cuban paintings exhibited .....24 Ja 32
de Correvont, Bill, to enter Northwestern U. .....21 F 51
Deer botfly, see botfly.....21 Mr 44
De Fee, Lois, married (p).....31 Ja 26
de Forceville, Clarita, *Marriages are Made at Home* reviewed.....31 Ja 62
de Havilland, Olivia, in *Gold is Where You Find It*.....21 F 58
de Kruif, Paul, and *Ken* magazine.....21 Mr 54
Delano, Frederic A., and Trans-Iranian Rwy. (p) .....3 Ja 20
Delbos, Yvon, gets vote of confidence, "fight if necessary" program.....7 Mr 20
Delinquents, books for listed.....24 Ja 62
Delius, Frederick, "Mass of Life" performed, career (p).....24 Ja 59
de Marney, Derrick, in *The Girl Was Young* .....14 F 32
Dementia praecox, see Medicine, diseases
Demuth, Charles, paintings exhibited....10 Ja 36
Denk, Wolfgang, suicide reported.....28 Mr 50
Denmark, Crown Prince Frederick conducts opera .....21 Mr 50
Denny, George V., Jr., and America's Town Meeting of the Air, career (p)..17 Ja 36
Denny, Harold, report on Yagoda during trial .....14 Mr 21
Dentists, see Medicine
Department stores, Chinese, Natl. Dollar Stores strike in San Francisco.....28 Mr 54
Department Store Employes' Union, see Labor, Unions
De Paul U., see Education, Colleges
Des Plaines Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Palos Park, Chic., mosquito control project .....28 F 60
Detective stories, latest murder mysteries, authors, sales, readers.....28 F 67
Detroit, Mich., smallpox scare, 7 F 46; Roosevelt and Martin confer on relief, demonstration, 14 F 9; bounty asked on rats to stop jaundice epidemic, 7 Mr 68
de Valera, Eamon, in London for negotiations with Chamberlain and MacDonald, 24 Ja 15; confers on unification of Eire (p), 31 Ja 14
DeVoto, Bernard, *Writing for Money* quoted, 10 Ja 23; resigns from *Saturday Review of Literature*, book about, sketch (p), 14 Mr 71
Dewey, Judd, and Mass. savings banks life insurance plan.....28 Mr 56
Dewey, Thomas E., confers with Paddock on gangsters in Cal., 17 Ja 45; and capture of Dixie Davis, 14 F 14; investigates Whitney crash, 21 Mr 66
d'Harcourt, Rey, surrenders at Teruel....17 Ja 23
Dickinson, Derek D., report on air duel with Bruno Mussolini.....28 Mr 15
Dickson, Carter, *The Judas Window* rev..31 Ja 63
Dieckhoff, Hans, bans German-Amer. Bund .....14 Mr 15
Diesel engines, factory opened by Genl. Motors, mechanics .....31 Ja 52
Dieterich, William H., loses Ill. political machine support in Senate race.....21 F 20
Digges, Dudley, in *On Borrowed Time* (p).14 F 36
Dillon, Cecil, hockey star, sketch (p)....14 Mr 24
Di Maggio, Joe, demands higher salary..31 Ja 48
Dimitroff, Georgi, TIME report questioned, upheld (L).....14 Mr 4
Dineson, Isak, *Out of Africa* reviewed (p).7 Mr 71
Dionne Quintuplets, Blatz's report to Progressive Educ. Assn. on social and intellectual adjustment .....7 Mr 40
Dirac, Paul A., theories on expanding universe .....14 Mr 43
Disney, Walt, McCay originator of animated cartoons (L), 10 Ja 4; wins Wade plagiarism suit, 24 Ja 35
Distemper, virus used in research in immunity to infantile paralysis cure.....21 F 74
Distilled Liquors Corp., and Richard Whitney crash .....21 Mr 63
Distributors Group Inc., sale of Certainteed to Celotex protested.....17 Ja 58
Ditmars, Raymond Lee, research on bats.31 Ja 38
Divine, Father, Harlem building bought by Daddy Grace.....7 Mr 30
Divorce, *Ladies' Home Journal* survey, Mrs. Roosevelt's statement on.....14 Mr 28
Dixie Cultivator Corp., and Dixie Cotton Chopper, costs, production.....7 Mr 57
Dochez, Alphonse Raymond, cure for distemper (p) .....21 F 74
Doctors, see Medicine

Dog(s)

Portland ordinance on running over, 31 Ja 42; fight stopped by Humane Society, owners arrested (p), 7 F 20; TIME report on fight praised, rules for fights (L), 7 Mr 4; on training of Kurwenal, answered questions by barking, 14 Mr 37; fox terrier buried alive, rescued, 14 Mr 38; sick in plane, 21 Mr 58
Dog Show, Westminister Kennel Club in U. S. and Cruft Show in London, exhibits, winners, owners, judge (c).....21 F 37
Dolan, Jack, and McNutt presidential boom (p) .....7 Mr 15
Dolfuss, Engelbert, statues broken, widow escapes Vienna .....21 Mr 21
Dolmetsch, Arnold, birthday, dinner in honor of, opinions on music, career, Halsemere Festivals (p).....7 Mr 49
Dominican Republic, Columbus Good Will Flight, planes crash, 10 Ja 44; Haiti, reparations paid for border massacre, 14 Mr 22
Dominici, Porfilio, wife seeks annulment.28 Mr 47
Dominguez de Rodezno, Tomas, in Franco Cabinet .....14 F 17
Donovan, Gerard A., kidnapped, killed....28 F 30
Donovan, William J., and oil price-fixing trial (p) .....31 Ja 51
Dore, John F., defeated in Seattle elections .....21 Mr 17
Dorrance, John T., correction (L).....28 Mr 2
Dos Passos, John, *U.S.A.* reviewed.....21 F 82
Doubleday, Abner, and baseball.....31 Ja 48
Doughton, Robert, defends Revenue Bill.21 Mr 14
Douglas, William O., and Utility Holding Co. Act of 1935.....14 F 53
Downey, Sheridan, Cal. politics.....21 F 21
Downs, Karl E., tells race prejudice incident in Stevens Hotel, Chic.....21 Mr 52
Downs, Roger S., engaged.....21 F 34
Draper, Ernest G., at little businessmen's meeting, 14 F 12; appointed to Federal Reserve Bd., sketch, 21 Mr 61
Drillon, Gordon, hockey star, sketch (p).14 Mr 24
Drought, end reported by Abbot, not to recur until 1975.....17 Ja 29
Drury, Samuel Smith, death, 28 F 58; TIME use of "hated" corrected (L), 21 Mr 6
Dubinsky, David, Garment Workers Union report on AFL-CIO peace, strength of union discussed (p), 10 Ja 15; criticizes CIO, 24 Ja 10; sees White House performance of *Pins & Needles*, 14 Mr 32
Du Bois, William, *Haiti* reviewed.....14 Mr 34
Duchesne, Philippine Rose, and Society of Sacred Heart.....3 Ja 48
Duck, report on experiment with "wetting agent" .....14 Mr 41
Duckbill, see Platypus.....3 Ja 26
Dudley, Earl of, and Internatl. Steel Cartel (p), 14 F 54; returns to Europe, report on decision of Internatl. Steel Cartel, 28 F 58
Dufieux, Julien C., accuses Russia of aid to Communists .....17 Ja 25
Duhamel, Georges, *The Pasquier Chronicles* reviewed (p).....21 Mr 77
Dukes, Ashley, *Murder in the Cathedral* reviewed .....28 F 34
Dunbar, Neal B., and Better-Speech Inst.24 Ja 26
Dunn, Matthew Anthony, proposes bill to end poverty, sketch (p).....7 F 8
du Pont, Pauline, married.....24 Ja 39
du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., suit against Lundberg for statements in *America's 60 Families*.....17 Ja 18
Durant, Will, on depression.....14 F 45
Durbin, Deanna, candidate for man of the year (p), 3 Ja 12; in *Mad About Music* (p), 7 Mr 38
Duskin, J. Emory, radio broadcast (p)....21 F 77

E

Earle, Eyvind, water colors exhibited....7 Mr 39
Earle, George H., suspends son's and attorney general's chauffeur's licenses, 17 Ja 45; confers with Roosevelt, proposes government ownership of coal mines, Commission report quoted (p), 31 Ja 56; fight over Penna. gubernatorial nomination, 28 F 18
Early, Stephen, gets "well done" memo from Roosevelt .....14 Mr 11
Eastern Airlines, pilot loses way on Washington trip, 7 F 33; sold to Rickenbacker, business, routes, 14 Mr 60
Eastman, Joseph B., and ICC (p), 21 Mr 61; at Roosevelt railroad conference (p), 28 Mr 53
Eaton Metal Products Co., sends new death chamber to San Quentin.....14 Mr 66
Eberhart, Richard, *Reading the Spirit* rev. .....21 Mr 79
Eccles, Marriner S., blames soldiers' bonus for recession.....17 Ja 54
Ecuador, alien Jews ordered to become farmers, 31 Ja 17; wages raised, 7 F 18
Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley, and fundamental constants of nature.....14 Mr 41
Eddy, Nelson, in *The Girl of the Golden West* .....21 Mr 40
Eden, Anthony, differences with Chamberlain over foreign policy, speech quoted, 21 F 25; resigns, policies, supporters (p), 28 F 22; denies ill health as reason for resignation, flays Chamberlain's foreign policy, 7 Mr 18; price of favorite hat fluctuates after resignation, 7 Mr 54; disguises self with hat, 21 Mr 57
Edie, Lionel D., on possible business upswing .....10 Ja 56

Education

Colleges and Universities, Neiman newspapermen scholarships to Harvard, 24 Ja 42; St. Hyacinthe in Quebec burns, new Harvard Law School requirements, insurance against failure sold at Providence, 31 Ja 46; flayed for "cutthroat inducements," opinions on education in the South, 14 F 40; anti-venereal disease campaign, 14 F 48; McGovern returns to Northwestern, Carmichael president of Tuft's, Tyler replaces Judd as head of Chicago U. Educ. Dept., testing of students entering without examinations, 28 F 42; Howard U. alumni accusations against president, 28 Mr 30
Colleges and universities, flayed for "cut-throat inducements," opinions on education in the South, 14 F 40; students to be given blood tests, anti-venereal disease campaign, 14 F 48; **Chicago U.**, gift from Sloan Foundation, 17 Ja 38; Burgess formula for successful marriage, 7 F 22; Judd retires, replaced by Tyler, 28 F 44; **Colorado U.**, basketball team defeated by Temple U., 28 Mr 22; **Dartmouth College**, ski team under Prager wins Lake Placid Club Tournament, defeats Wash. U., 10 Ja 48; year's basketball record, 21 Mr 36; **Dartmouth Winter Carnival**, held at Moose Mountain, won by Dartmouth, 21 F 51; **De Paul U.**, Fuller loses salary suit, 24 Ja 31; **George Peabody College for Teachers**, Garrison president, 14 F 40; **Göttingen U.**, prize for solution to Fermat theorem, 7 Mr 34; **Harvard U.**, negotiating with AFL on kitchen workers dispute, 24 Ja 26; Neiman scholarships for newspapermen, 24 Ja 42; Winchell and *New Yorker*, comments on Neiman scholarship, 31 Ja 30; new Law School entrance requirements, scholarships to be extended, 31 Ja 47; courses on venereal disease control, 14 F 48; Inglis Lecture given by MacLean, 7 Mr 42; Biggs' concert on facsimile of Bach organ in Germanic Museum, 21 Mr 51; **Howard U.**, alumni accusations against Johnson, 28 Mr 30; **Johns Hopkins U.**, Brödels medical art course, 14 Mr 30; **Miami U.**, students plump for peace, 10 Ja 42; **Mich. U.**, Crisler football coach, 21 F 50; defeats Yale swimming team, 28 F 25; swimming team trained in Fla. (L), 21 Mr 6; **Minn. U.**, Schaper reinstated after 20 years, 7 F 26; **New Mexico U.**, students plump for peace, 10 Ja 42; **N. Y. Univ.**, courses on venereal disease control, 14 F 48; **Northwestern U.**, McGovern returns, 28 F 42; **Princeton U.**, TIME review of *Fol-De-Rol* criticized (L), 10 Ja 6; telegram asking for data on crickets for Laurel & Hardy cinema, 24 Ja 34; **St.** Hyacinthe College of the Sacred Heart, fire (p), 31 Ja 46; **St. Mary's College**, 75th ann., 31 Ja 46; **Stanford U.**, basketball team discussed, 24 Ja 49; year's basketball record, 21 Mr 36; **Temple U.**, basketball team defeats Colorado U., 28 Mr 22; **Tufts College**, Carmichael president, 28 F 44; **Vanderbilt U.**, Oliver Carmichael chancellor, 14 F 40; **Vassar College**, Amer. Student Union convention, anti-war platform, 10 Ja 42; student lobbys for Amer. Youth Bill, 21 Mr 14; **Wash. U.**, ski team defeated by Dartmouth, coach, 10 Ja 48; **Yale U.**, CIO organizing campaign among workers, article *Yale Needs the CIO* quoted, 24 Ja 26; student request for Gutenberg Bible refused, 24 Ja 34; swimming team defeated by Mich., 28 F 25
Schools, progressive education termed Communistic in Brazil, 21 F 29; Advisory Committee on Educ. on need for government aid, 7 Mr 41; for aviation, instruction, 7 Mr 45; Superintendents on government aid, and church power, 14 Mr 55; Roslyn, L. I. progressive schools protested by parents, upheld by Bd. of Educ., 21 Mr 32; Amer. Standards Assn. better lighting code, 28 Mr 30; Juan Tomas children visit Albuquerque, 28 Mr 32
School superintendents, report on *Youth Education Today*, proposes sex education and curriculum changes, 28 F 44; convention in Atlantic City, debates on government aid and church power, 14 Mr 55
Sex, school superintendents report on youth difficulties, program proposed, 28 F 44
Teacher, Natl. Educ. Assn. report *Fit to Teach*, report from *Educational Freedom and Democracy*, stipulations in No. Carolina contract, 7 Mr 40; correction (L), 28 Mr 2
Education Assn. of N. Y., benefit art exhibitions .....21 Mr 41
Edward, Duke of Windsor, See Windsor, Duke of
Egawa, Chuji, death.....28 Mr 48
Eggs, substitute made from fish in Germany .....24 Ja 20

Egypt

Cabinet, chosen by Mahmoud Pasha, loses Senate vote of confidence.....10 Ja 21
Greenshirts, organization discussed....10 Ja 21
King Farouk, controversy with Nahas Pasha, clash with cabinet (p), 3 Ja 18; new premier, policies, 10 Ja 21; married, ceremony, 31 Ja 14; opens Internatl. Convention of Telecommunications, 14 F 18
Queen Farida, married (p).....31 Ja 14

Eire

Constitution, quoted .....24 Ja 15
Pronunciation, differences between MacDonald and De Valera.....28 F 23

Unification, de Valera-McDonald-Chamberlain conferences .....31 Ja 14
Einstein, Albert, honorary medal awarded Mrs. Sarah Roosevelt.....28 Mr 7
Einstein, Isidore, death, career.....28 F 58
Eldredge, Charles Q., death.....14 F 26
Elections, political machines, pre-election conditions in Ohio, Ind., Ill., Tenn., Penna., Ky., Cal., Fla., Cummings new Nashville, Tenn. mayor, 21 F 21; Penna. gubernatorial fight, 28 F 18; Langlie new Seattle mayor, 21 Mr 17; non-citizens on Chicago voting lists, 28 Mr 10
Electric Bond & Share, brief attacking Utility Holding Co. Act of 1935.....14 F 53
Electron, Jauncey report on variability of *M*, 17 Ja 28; Jauncey theory disputed, upheld, 14 Mr 42
Elgin, Henry W. T., spy ring's plan to attack squashed .....7 Mr 12
Eliot, T. S., *Murder in the Cathedral* reviewed, career (p), 28 F 34; TIME review flayed by brother (p) (L), 21 Mr 2
Elliot, Maxine, entertains Windsors....17 Ja 24
Elliott, John B. Cal. political rivalry....21 F 21
Ellsberg, Edward, *Hell on Ice reviewed* (p), 7 F 61; comments on TIME review (L), 14 Mr 7
Ellsworth, Lincoln, *Beyond Horizons* reviewed .....7 F 64
El Nahas Pasha, replaced as Premier, 10 Ja 21; asks 5¢ fine for attempted assassin, 24 Ja 16
El Salvador, coffee swapped with Italy for planes .....21 Mr 24
Ely, Harry Walker, and Portland printers strike .....24 Ja 43
Emerson, Haven, flays Phila. water supply and health director (p).....14 F 47
Emotion, Papez research on mechanism of.24 Ja 33
Empire State Bldg., lightning research..21 F 61
Enderbury Island, claimed by U. S.....14 Mr 12
Enesco, George, conducts and plays work with Philharmonic, sketch (p).....17 Ja 51
Engineers Public Service Co., registers with SEC .....7 Mr 57
Enright, William F., accused of mishandling funds .....28 Mr 58
Enriquez, Alberto, official decrees.....7 F 18
Enters, Angna, opens season, *First Person Plural* reviewed, art show (p).....3 Ja 24
Erskine, John, *Sleeping Beauty* performed by Juilliard School.....31 Ja 60
Esquire, and *Ken* magazine.....21 Mr 54
Estonia, 20th anniversary celebrated, constitution, elections .....7 Mr 22
Etnier, Stephen, paintings exhibited.....24 Ja 32
Eurich, A. C., *In 1937* reviewed.....7 F 64
European Steel Cartel, See Internatl. Steel Cartel
Euthanasia, see Medicine, mercy killing
Evangelical Education Society, anniversary meeting .....14 F 22
Evergood, Philip, exhibition at A. C. A. Gallery, *Beauty* reproduced, sketch.....7 Mr 39
Executions, new death chamber at San Quentin .....14 Mr 66
Exeter, Bishop of, dead two years (L)....7 Mr 8
Eyes, plan for cornea reserve "banks"..28 Mr 50

F

Fairless, Benjamin F., and Murray, new steel contract, terms (p), 21 F 22; retort by Roosevelt on lower wages and prices, 21 F 63
Fairless, Blaine, working for Jones & Laughlin, sketch, 14 F 53; correction (L), 7 Mr 6
Fales, DeCoursey, new treasurer N. Y. Yacht Club .....28 Mr 58
Farida, Queen, see Egypt, Queen
Farley, James A., revision of U. S. stamps, 14 Mr 11; sells memoirs to *Amer. Mag.* 28 F 62
Farmers, Wallace statistics on production, 24 Ja 56; surplus crops sold by chain stores to defeat tax, 31 Ja 54; 1938 AAA passed, provisions, 21 F 19; Jewish agriculture, 14 Mr 68
Farmers Natl. Grain Corp. stockholders meet, to be dissolved, history.....7 F 54
Farmer's Wife (Mag.), Harmon new publisher, history, policies.....24 Ja 44
Farouk, King, see Egypt, King
Farr, Tommy, defeated by Braddock, 31 Ja 48; defeated by Baer (p), 21 Mr 36; engaged, 28 Mr 47
Farson, Negley, *Transgressor in the Tropics* reviewed .....17 Ja 62
Fasting, Rev. Noe's orange juice fast, 24 Ja 30; Rev. Noe dismissed, taken to hospital, 31 Ja 43
Father Divine, see Divine, Father
Faulding, Dwight L., killed.....10 Ja 14
Faulkner, William, *The Unvanquished* reviewed (p) .....21 F 79
Fawcett, Wilford H., fight with Macfadden over newsstand sales.....31 Ja 26
Federal Light & Traction Co., registers with SEC .....7 Mr 57
Federated Press, service to labor papers...21 F 49
Federation of Flat Glass Workers of Amer. see Labor, Unions.....14 F 11
Felton, Lloyd Derr, results of pneumonia vaccine at CCC camps.....21 F 76
Feng Yu-hsiang, arrested.....24 Ja 13
Ferber, Edna, *Nobody's in Town* rev....14 Mr 75
Ferguson, H. K. Co., questionnaire on decreased building activity.....14 F 53
Fermat, Pierre, solution to theorem reported by Kreiger.....7 Mr 35
Fernandez Cuesta, Raimundo, post in new Franco cabinet .....14 F 17
Ferreter, driven out by weasels.....7 F 20
Fey, Emil, commits suicide.....28 Mr 17
Fidel Davila, Jose, in Franco cabinet....14 F 17
Fields, Gracie, made Commander of Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, 10 Ja 19; popularity (p), 28 F 22; parents leave on boat trip, 21 Mr 57; comment on TIME use of "vulgar" (L), 28 Mr 2
Fields, W. C., in *The Big Broadcast of 1938* .....28 F 64
Fidler, Jimmy, sued by Constance Bennett .....17 Ja 44
Fiji Island, shark kissing ritual.....21 Mr 59
Finger painting, see Art
Fire, in Quebec college.....31 Ja 46
Firemen, college graduates on Civil Service list .....31 Ja 47
Firestone, Harvey Samuel, death, sketch..14 F 26
Fish, cinema shows shark kissing ritual..21 Mr 59
Fishbach, Joseph, wins junior championship tennis tournament, sketch (p)....10 Ja 47
Fishbein, Morris, flays natl. health program .....7 Mr 68
Fisher, Harry M., unborn child decision...7 F 47
Fisher, Vardis, *Forgive Us Our Virtues* reviewed .....14 Mr 72
Fitzpatrick, Leo, bans radio swing version of folksongs .....21 Mr 50
"Flash News," being revised.....28 Mr 43
Flood, damages in Los Angeles.....14 Mr 16
Florida, political rivalry.....21 F 21
Florsheim, Louis F., new personal property evaluation .....17 Ja 22
Flynn, John J., on inexpensive funerals bill .....31 Ja 24
Focus, editor indicted for attack on San Antonio health conditions.....7 Mr 55
Fodor, Marcel W., flees Austria.....28 Mr 43
Fokine, Michel, supports de Basils' Ballet Russe .....14 F 62
Foley, George, and Westminster Kennel Club dog show (p).....21 F 37
Folsom Prison, Warden's reforms, newspaper poll on convicts' opinions.....21 F 21
Fonda, Henry, in *Jezebel*.....28 Mr 33
Foot-candle, defined .....28 Mr 30

Football

Bowl Games .....10 Ja 48
East-West Conference, tie score.....10 Ja 48
Michigan, U. of, Crisler new coach....21 F 50
Foote, Percy W., and use of infra-red cameras on patrol cars.....7 Mr 36
Forbes, Charles S., proposes pensions for Congressmen .....14 Mr 13
Ford, Edsel, testifies on Ford sale of Detroit, Toledo & Ironton Rrd. (p)....17 Ja 53
Ford, Henry, shows reporters plant, tests soybean sheet, cheap tractor.....17 Ja 53
Ford, Leslie, *The Simple Way of Poison* reviewed .....31 Ja 63
Ford Motor Co., NLRB report on unionist beatings, 3 Ja 10; rehiring plans, 17 Ja 53; reporters shown plant, cheap tractor, hearing on sale of Detroit, Toledo & Ironton Rrd., 17 Ja 53
Fortescue, George K., duckbill robe exhibited .....3 Ja 26
Fortie, Marius, *Black and Beautiful* reviewed .....7 Mr 73
FORTUNE, study of contraceptive business.7 F 45
Fosdick, Elinor Whitney, engaged.....21 F 34
Four-Power Pact, Chamberlain protests criticism of secrecy.....14 Mr 17
Four Wheel Drive Auto Co., stock listed on exchange, history.....28 F 54

France

Armaments, captured from *Csar*, explosion, 14 killed.....7 F 16
Cabinet, falls, attempts to re-form, 24 Ja 16; Chautemps group, 31 Ja 15; Chautemps vote of confidence, "fight if necessary," 7 Mr 20; Chautemps resigns, Blum Popular Front Cabinet, 21 Mr 22
Communists, Russia accused of aiding.17 Ja 25
Explosion, cached armaments kill 14....7 F 16
German consulate, opened at Epinal....17 Ja 25
Japan, answer to note on building battleships .....21 F 18
Labor, "Modern Labor Charter" passed.14 Mr 19
Popular Front, Blum forms new cabinet .....21 Mr 22
Ship, *Pasteur* launched for France-So. Amer. run .....7 Mr 43
Strikes, "Modern Labor Charter" passed .....14 Mr 19
Tax evasions, four killed in fight.....7 F 16
Unemployment, statistics .....17 Ja 24
Wives, civil status changed under new law .....21 F 28
Francis, Kay, engaged.....14 Mr 70
Franco, Francisco, use of "kisses your foot" in letter explained (L), 24 Ja 2; assumes presidency, forms cabinet, 14 F 17; Rebels capture Teruel (p), 7 Mr 17
Franco-British Assn. of *Art et Tourisme* exhibits British Art.....14 Mr 40
Frankau, Gilbert, *The Dangerous Years* reviewed .....3 Ja 56
Franz Paul I, Prince, see Liechtenstein
Frazer, Spaulding, and CIO suit against Jersey City .....17 Ja 21
Fred Allen Medal, for curling, won by Caledonia Club .....21 F 52
Frederick, Crown Prince, see Denmark
Frederika Luise, Princess, married (p)..17 Ja 26
French Foreign Legion, address given to Florida prisoner (L).....7 Mr 6
French Line, launches *Pasteur*.....7 Mr 43
Freud, Sigmund, deprived of passports and money .....28 Mr 51
Freytag-Loringhoven, Baroness Mathilde von, report on trained dog Kurwenal.14 Mr 37
Fried, George, brands *Berengaria* as fire hazard .....14 Mr 54
Friedell, Egon, suicide.....28 Mr 17
Friends of the Soviet Union, members arrested as spies in Great Britain....28 Mr 16
Frischauer, Paul, *A Great Lord* reviewed.21 F 80
Fritz, Werner von, resigns from army (p).14 F 18
Frogs, hatch in miner's home, theories on age .....7 Mr 47
Frost, Mrs. Robert, death.....28 Mr 47
Fruit, artificial fertilization discussed, 21 F 61; pectin derived from formula used for healing wounds, 28 F 36
Fruit Industries Ltd., mentioned.....3 Ja 44
Fuller, John B., loses salary suit.....24 Ja 31
Funerals, bill for inexpensive services in N. Y. legislature.....31 Ja 24
Fung Kwok-dong, reunited with white son (p) .....31 Ja 11
Furs, traded by dealer for stocks.....3 Ja 43
Fyodorov, Eugene, ice floe rescue (p)....28 F 26

G

Gabriel, Metropolitan of Montenegro, chosen Patriarch of Yugoslavia Orthodox Church (p).....21 Mr 52
Gage, Thomas, letter from Washington..17 Ja 38
Gambling, machine devises roulette systems .....21 Mr 44
Gamelin, Marie Gustave, new Chief of Staff for Natl. Defense.....31 Ja 16
Games, "Flash News" being revised....28 Mr 43
Games Digest, sold to Spiro.....28 Mr 43
Gandhi, Mahatma, and Indian Natl. Congress, has city built (p).....7 Mr 19
Gangsters, see Crime
Gannett, Frank, lobby against Reorganization Bill .....28 Mr 9
Garbo, Greta, in Italy with Stokowski, marriage rumors (p).....14 Mr 50
Gardner, Frank E., and artificial fertilization of plants.....21 F 61
Garner, John N., story on refusal of radio contract .....7 Mr 11
Garrett, Robert, fired for gossip about use of McWade corpse.....28 F 63
Garrison, Sidney Clarence, new pres. George Peabody College for Teachers....14 F 40
Gas masks, in cans won't deteriorate....21 Mr 44
Gaston, Rosamond Pinchot, death.....31 Ja 26
Gay, Mrs. Ronald, leaves husband.....24 Ja 34
Gayer, Arthur D., on business.....10 Ja 58
Gaynor, Janet, called "cute as a button" by Roosevelt (p).....7 F 7
Gedye, G. E. R., ordered to leave Vienna.28 Mr 42
Geiger, Ferdinand, and Meat Cutters & Butchers Union against Shinner & Co..7 Mr 14
Genaro, Frank, bloodhounds find lost boy.28 F 62
General Electric Co., research on Empire State Bldg. .....21 F 61
General Equipment Corp., and graft charges against Curley.....28 F 18
General Motors Corp., La Follette report on labor spies, 3 Ja 9; inventory, 3 Ja 43; announces layoffs, 10 Ja 13; inventory, Knudsen's account of 1937 business, 17 Ja 54; Diesel engine plant, 31 Ja 52; salary cuts, 7 Mr 60
Gentry, Mrs. Jacqueline, chimpanzee dies.14 Mr 37
George VI., see Great Britain, King
George, Harrison, publishes *People's World* .....17 Ja 32
George Peabody College for Teachers, see Education, Colleges
Georgia, prohibition law repealed, Lee murdered on St. Simons Island.....14 F 14
German-Amer. Bund, banned by Germany, history, troubles, activities....14 Mr 15

Germany

Airport, new Tempelhofer Field plans..28 F 46
Army, crisis caused by von Blomberg's marriage, officers resign.....14 F 18
Automobile Show, opened, development of cheapest car.....28 F 22
Beauty culture, decreed for girls.....31 Ja 15
Berlin Airport, see Airport.....28 F 46
Church, Niemöller trial starts, background of arrest, 21 F 25; East Prussian farmers obtain release of imprisoned pastors, Niemöller trial ends, 14 Mr 20
Colonies, Hitler's Reichstag speech on.28 F 21
Czechoslovakia, defense fortifications being prepared, Benes refuses discussion on granting autonomy, 7 Mr 21; peace terms, new civil service regulations, 28 Mr 13
Danzig, not to be annexed.....31 Ja 15
Dates, B. C. and A. D. changed.....7 Mr 21
Eggs, substitute made from fish.....24 Ja 20
Helium, U. S. sale for new *LZ-130*, properties, extraction, 17 Ja 42; license for shipment signed, provisions, 14 F 10
Italian relations, see Rome-Berlin Axis
Newspapers, World War censorship, book about *Underground News* rev..21 F 44
Prussia, East, farmers obtain release of imprisoned churchman.....14 Mr 20
Reichstag, Hitler's speech quoted.....28 F 21
Unemployment, statistics .....17 Ja 24

Germany-Austria

Tavs arrested for Nazi activity, 7 F 18; Hitler-Schuschnigg conference, peaceful settlement reported, 21 F 27; background of expansion, Schuschnigg-Hitler conferences, agreements, political prisoners freed, Nazis in new cabinet, 28 F 19; Schuschnigg's speech on independence, police bans against "Heil Hitler," troops to Graz and Linz, Nazi power, 7 Mr 21; Hitler's entry, bans against Jews, arrests, background of unification, Schuschnigg resignation, world reactions, Dolfuss relics dishonored, 21 Mr 18; Hull on U. S. foreign policy, 28 Mr 7; Hitler's Reichstag speech, denounces Schuschnigg, 28 Mr 14; suicides,

arrests, Jew baiting, cultural activities taken over, 28 Mr 17; newspaper censorship, Jewish reporter arrested, ordered to leave, 28 Mr 42; reported suicides among doctors, arrests, 28 Mr 50
Getchell, J. Stirling, *Picture* (mag.) suspends publication .....7 Mr 55
Getz, George Fulmer, death.....21 F 36
Gibson, Henry Richard, birthday.....3 Ja 41
Gibson, Hugh, loses embassy post.....17 Ja 22
Gifford, Walter S., annual report of A. T. & T. Co., comment on FCC report .....14 Mr 59
Gigli, Beniamino, brief sketch of opera career .....28 Mr 40
Gilbert, Seymour Parker, death.....7 Mr 66
Gilchrist, Mrs. Emily Flamm, married..24 Ja 39
Gilligan, Edmund, *Boundary Against Night* reviewed (p).....31 Ja 61
Gillis, Ann, in *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* .....28 F 63
Gillmore, Frank, resigns as president of Actors Equity .....3 Ja 22
Gilpatrick, Guy, *The Compleat Goggler* reviewed (p) .....28 Mr 23
Gingrich, Arnold, and *Ken* magazine (p).21 Mr 54
Girdler, Tom M., candidate for man of the year (p), 3 Ja 12; mechanized strip steel mill (p), 28 Mr 60
Glading, P. E., arrested as spy.....28 Mr 16
Glaser, Erich, arrested as spy (p).....7 Mr 12
Glasmon, Kubec, death.....28 Mr 47
Glass, Carter, birthday.....10 Ja 24
Glass Workers, see Labor, Unions, Federation of Flat Glass Workers of Amer.
Glavis, Louis, testifies on telephone tapping .....31 Ja 8
Glendale, Cal., flood, damages.....14 Mr 16
Goddard, Robert H., work with rockets....7 F 30
Godwit, bill for bow and arrow hunting passed in N. J. legislature.....7 Mr 48
Goelet, Ogden, engaged.....14 Mr 70
Goga, Octavian, new Rumanian premier, chooses cabinet (p), 10 Ja 19; rulings against Jews, 17 Ja 26, 24 Ja 16; birthplace (L), 31 Ja 5; on deporting Jews, changes election symbols (p), 31 Ja 17; reader insists upon Rumanian ancestry (L), 21 F 10; resignation, 21 F 28
Goldblatt, Maurice, TIME statement on divorce corrected (L).....14 Mr 4
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, nude statues flayed by Connick.....21 F 53
Goldscheider, Ludwig, *Art Without Epoch* reviewed .....14 F 43
Goldwyn, Samuel, goes to movies every night, 14 F 45; lay offs and dismissals, 21 Mr 38

Golf

"Grapefruit Circuit," matches, map....17 Ja 33
Los Angeles Open Championship, won by Thompson .....17 Ja 33
Patents, impact indicator, putter aid..28 Mr 20
Philippines Women's Open Championship, won by Dominga Capati.....14 F 37
Gómez, Juan Vicente, estate bonds to be issued to heirs.....21 Mr 24
Gonsález, Valentín, reported killed in capture of Teruel.....7 Mr 17
Goodall, James Robert, report on storing blood lost in childbirth.....21 F 76
Goodman, Benny, swing concert in Carnegie Hall (p), 24 Ja 58; band causes furor at Paramount, psychology explained, 7 F 26
Goodrich, B. F., Co., threatens to move from Akron to lower expenses.....14 Mr 65
Googolplex, Kasner's theory outlined, 28 F 28; comment on TIME report (L), 21 Mr 2
Gore, Thomas P., automobile accident....14 F 46
Gorilla, Broun on, injures North.....28 F 60
Göring, Hermann W., wife denies being Jewish .....14 F 19
Gort, Viscount, made Knight Commander of the Bath.....10 Ja 19
Gosden, Freeman F., Amos 'n' Andy program for Campbell's Soup.....10 Ja 24
Göttingen U., see Colleges, Education
Grace, Daddy, buys Divineites building, cult, career (p).....7 Mr 30
Grace Steamship Co., consolidation with Columbian Steamship Co.....28 F 17
Graffis, Herb, and *Ken* magazine.....21 Mr 55
Graham, Martha, in Dance Internatl. (p).10 Ja 40
Grandi, Count Dino, confers with Chamberlain on Italo-British relations.....28 F 23
Grant, Cary, in *Bringing Up Baby* (p)..7 Mr 38
Grant, Robert, III, wins racquets amateur championship .....7 Mr 24
Grasshoppers, appropriation bill for fighting approved .....7 Mr 12
Gray, Carl, attends Roosevelt railroad conference (p) .....28 Mr 53
Grayson, Cary Travers, death.....28 F 13

Great Britain

Armaments, bill passed, cost per capita.14 Mr 18
Art, exhibited in France.....14 Mr 40
Automobile production, decreases.....28 F 52
Aviation, Cadman's investigation, report flays industry, subsidies.....21 Mr 47
Bankers, on economic situation.....28 F 52
Betting & Lotteries Act, football pools, rules .....14 F 39
Building, construction off.....28 F 52
Catholic Church, Octave of Epiphany preached in Russian.....24 Ja 30
Church of England, Archbishop of York commission findings on *Doctrine in the Church of England*, 24 Ja 28; to attempt reunion with free churches, 31 Ja 45; Assembly, Lord Hugh's proposal against repeal of Unitarian law passed, 21 F 30
Churches, permit eating during service, cinemas shown in.....28 Mr 41
Communists, members of Friends of Soviet Union arrested as spies.....28 Mr 16
Court of St. James, TIME spelling upheld (L) .....14 Mr 4
Economic situation, statistics, U. S. Consul General's report.....28 F 53
Exports, quotas down.....28 F 54
Foreign policy, Eden-Chamberlain differences, 21 F 25; Chamberlain protests criticism of secrecy of Four-Power Pact, claims aid to League of Nations, 14 Mr 17; riot in London in protest to German absorption of Austria, Chamberlain's statement, 21 Mr 21
Gas masks, to be kept in cans against deterioration .....21 Mr 44
Honors List, published.....10 Ja 18
Italian relations, Chamberlain's plan for loan flayed, 21 F 25; Chamberlain-Grandi conferences, Eden resigns, 28 F 23
Japan, answer to note on building battleships .....21 F 18
Judge, has courtroom reventilated because of draft.....7 Mr 19
King George VI, Christmas radio speech, possible last broadcast, 3 Ja 16; flies to Cranwell, returns by train, 7 F 16
Navy, compared with U. S. and Japan, 7 F 9; new dockyard opened in Singapore, strategy, brief history, Far East defense policy, map, 21 F 24
Palestine, and Italian propaganda broadcasts .....10 Ja 19
Queen Mother Mary, candidate for Woman of the year (p).....3 Ja 13
Railroad, business increases.....28 F 52
Royal Academy, exhibition of 17th century European art.....31 Ja 33
Russia, demands closing of Leningrad consulate, 31 Ja 16; forces closure of Leningrad consulate, 28 F 24
Spies, members of Friends of the Soviet Union discovered, convicted.....28 Mr 16
Steel, business increases.....28 F 52
Stock, prices low.....28 F 52
Unemployment, statistics, 17 Ja 24; increases, 28 F 52
Great Northern Life Insurance Co., to sell insurance in slot machines.....24 Ja 52
Great Northern Paper Co., undercutting price policy, business.....10 Ja 51
Greater N. Y. Fund, Inc., organized, goal.7 Mr 26
Greece, Crown Prince Paul, married (p), 17 Ja 26; Prince Nicholas, death, 21 F 36.
Green, Edward H., described by housekeeper, 24 Ja 34; Christmas in Manhattan, leg dug up, letter to mother, 7 F 31
Green, Martin Icove, asks permission to remove corneas from corpses.....28 Mr 50
Green, William, to be tried by United Mine Workers, possible expulsion, enmity with Lewis (p), 7 F 11; AFL expels United Mine Workers, turns in union card, 14 F 11
Greene, Robert Knox, saves Negro from lynching (p), 24 Ja 8; further facts about (L), 14 F 2
Grey Owl, Chief, broadcast on hunting censored, career (p), 3 Ja 17, correction (L), 14 F 6
Greyhound Corp., cases upheld by Supreme Court .....7 Mr 14
Gribble, Leonard, *Who Killed Oliver Cromwell* reviewed .....28 F 67
Gridiron Club, parody on *Amphitryon 38*..28 F 14
Grindell-Matthews, Harry, married.....7 F 48
Grinko, Grigoriy, missing.....31 Ja 16
Gropper, William, *Threshers* reproduced in color, sketch, 3 Ja 28; exhibition, "Waiting" reproduced, 21 Mr 41
Gross, Ludwik, cancer research.....17 Ja 40
Grosz, George, *Street Fight* reproduced in color, sketch .....3 Ja 28
Groves, Wallace, sale of Certain-teed to Celotex protested .....17 Ja 58
Group Theatre, *Casey Jones* reviewed.....28 F 34
Guffey, Joseph F., fight over Penna. gubernatorial nomination (p).....28 F 18
Guggenheim, Meyer, married.....17 Ja 41
Guldahl, Ralph, income from winnings.....17 Ja 33
Gunnarsson, Gunnar, *Ships in the Sky* rev. .....31 Ja 63
Gunther, Franklin Mott, protests Rumanian anti-Semitism.....24 Ja 16
Gurie, Sigrid, in *The Adventures of Marco Polo* (p), 7 Mr 38; divorce, born in Brooklyn (p), 21 Mr 57
Gurjev, Nikolai, escapes by plane.....28 F 24
Guthrie, Presly Neville, Jr., resigns from Reading Iron Co.....14 Mr 67
Gye, William E., cancer research.....17 Ja 40

H

Haag, Harvey B., *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess*, criticized by Va. legislators .....14 Mr 55
Hadden, Briton, and history of TIME (p).28 F 37
Hadji Tabar, Prince, death.....28 Mr 48
Hagelberg, F. E., Hearst reorganization.28 Mr 42
Hagood, Johnson, and Navy Bill.....21 F 18
Hague, Frank, and Jersey City rally, 17 Ja 20; N. Y. *Post* and *World Telegram* investigation, 31 Ja 11
Haiti, Dominican Republic, pay reparations for border massacre.....14 Mr 22
Hale, Floyd Orlin, death.....28 Mr 47
Hale, George Ellery, death.....7 Mr 66
Halifax, Viscount, "temporarily" new Foreign Secretary, 28 F 23; appointment as Foreign Secy. made permanent (p), 7 Mr 18
Hall, Peirson, Cal. political rivalry.....21 F 21
Hamilton, John D. M., divorced.....10 Ja 24
Hammer, Fritz Wilhelm, death.....28 Mr 28
Hammond, Ogden Haggerty, Jr., divorced .....14 Mr 70
Han Fu-chu, reported executed, 24 Ja 13; executed (p), 7 F 15
Hancock, George Allen, returns to U. S. with unusual animals, sketch.....21 Mr 58
Hanes, John W., speech to Investment Bankers Assn. of Amer.....28 Mr 53
Hardware, stores and equipment sold by Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co.....28 F 56
Hare, David Meredith, married (p).....21 Mr 34
Harkness, Mrs. William Harvest, Jr., captures second panda, *The Lady and the Panda* reviewed.....24 Ja 22
Harlingen (Texas) *Star*, suspends publication because of strike.....14 F 28
Harmon, Reuel Durkee, new publisher of *Farmer's Wife*, career (p).....24 Ja 44
Harney, Ben, death, career.....14 Mr 47
Harper, Joseph W., married.....31 Ja 26
Harriman, W. Averell, at Business Advisory Council, Roosevelt conference (p).31 Ja 7
Harrison, Alfred C., III, married.....24 Ja 39
Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin, pension protested (p) .....7 Mr 12
Harrison, Fairfax, death.....14 F 26
Harrison, George, arranges conferences between business and government.....24 Ja 7
Hart, Albert Gailord, advocates building for recovery .....10 Ja 58
Hart, Harry C., invents robot to solve mathematical equations (p).....17 Ja 28
Hart, William S., buries horse (p).....21 F 56
Harvard U., see Education, Colleges
Haslemere Festival, Dolmetsch's annual..7 Mr 49
Hathaway, Clarence A., and *Daily Worker*, 21 F 48; at Party Builders' Congress rally, 28 F 17
Hauptmann, Bruno Richard, reward for capture divided .....17 Ja 21
Havell, George F., *Literary Digest* suspends publication, 7 Mr 55; files petition for reorganization of *Literary Digest*, 28 Mr 43
Hawes, Elizabeth, *Fashion Is Spinach* reviewed .....28 Mr 25
Hayes, Carlton, J. H., and Natl. Conference of Jews and Christians.....3 Ja 48
Hayes, Helen, performs *Merchant of Venice* .....24 Ja 46
Hayes, Cardinal Patrick, and Catholic Charities of N. Y. drive for funds.....7 Mr 26
Haynes, Edith, work with pectin, 28 F 36; names co-researchers on pectin (L), 21 Mr 9
Hays, Arthur Garfield, speech against Hague, pepper thrown at (p).....17 Ja 21
Hayter, William, exhibition of paintings.28 F 48
Heads, self-confidence treatment for elimination of noises, 3 Ja 36; research on growth of brainy people, 31 Ja 38
Health, Public Health Service report on U. S. health, 31 Ja 22; natl. program recommended by Josephine Roche, 7 Mr 68
Healy, Fred Albert and *Saturday Evening Post*, sketch (p).....10 Ja 22
Healy, Ted, death.....3 Ja 41
Hearst, Randolph Apperson, married.....24 Ja 39
Hearst, William R., art collection for sale, 14 Mr 39; gives Shearn voting power, liquidation plan made official, 28 Mr 42
Heart, see Medicine
Heat, Weisz's research on effect on blood vessels .....7 Mr 69
Hebb, Clarence, N. Y. Daily *Investment News* suspended, to continue column free lance, 14 Mr 44; correction (L), 28 Mr 5
Hedin, Sven, on Sino-Japanese war.....3 Ja 13
Heflin, J. Thomas, defeated for senate, ill.17 Ja 18
Helium, sale to Germany for new *LZ-130*, properties, 17 Ja 42; license signed, provisions, 14 F 10
Hellman, Lillian, column on Spanish Loyalists rejected .....14 F 28
Hemingway, Ernest, and *Ken* magazine, 21 Mr 54; fights while refereeing boxing match, 21 Mr 57
"Hen of the Year," chosen.....14 Mr 68
Henderson, Donald, and pecan pickers' strike in San Antonio.....28 F 17
Henderson, Leon, on unemployment.....3 Ja 43
Henderson, Loy W., sees Mrs. Rubens in prison .....28 F 28
Henie, Sonja, to perform at Madison Square Garden in *Hollywood Ice Revue*, 17 Ja 34; in *Happy Landing*, earnings, 31 Ja 35; to make transatlantic flight with Merrill, 28 F 62
Henrikson, Carl H., on depression.....14 F 45
Henry, Robert Selph, *The Story of Reconstruction* reviewed .....21 Mr 79
Hepburn, Katharine, in *Bringing Up Baby* (p) .....7 Mr 38
Herbert, James B., 600 yd. dash record..21 Mr 36
Herndon, William and Emanuel, *The Hidden Lincoln* reviewed (p).....14 F 65
Hertz, John Daniel, loses bid for Eastern Air Lines to Rickenbacker.....14 Mr 60
Hester, Charles, head noises treatment (p) .....3 Ja 36
Hester, Jesse Hanley, death.....14 F 14
Heteroauxin, and plant fertilization.....21 F 61
Hewitt, Ann Cooper, see Gay, Mrs. Ronald .....24 Ja 34
Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., sells hardware stores and equipment.....28 F 56
Hicks, Helen, engaged.....24 Ja 39
Higham, Sir Charles, calls Roosevelt dictatorial .....28 F 13
Highways, see Roads
Hill, Cortlandt, T., new railroad cars (p).24 Ja 40
Hill, George Washington, life insurance policy sold by James Roosevelt.....28 F 15
Hill, J. Lister, elected Senator (p).....17 Ja 18
Hindemith, Paul, conducts works in Chic.,

German censorship, style, career (p)..14 Mr 47
Hirota, Koki, apologies for *Panay* bombing, 3 Ja 8; state-of-the-nation speech (p), 31 Ja 13; threatens beheading of Chiang Kai-shek 14 Mr 17
Hirsch, Baron Maurice de, and Jewish Agricultural Society ....14 Mr 69
Hirohito, Emperor, see Japan, Emperor
Hitchcock, Alfred, *The Girl Was Young* rev. ....14 F 19
Hitler, Adolf, army crisis, secret Cabinet Council, 14 F 18; enjoys Wagner's music (p), 14 F 60; confers with Schuschnigg, peaceful settlement reported, 21 F 27; addresses Reichstag, attacks Eden, Britain and Russia, demands colonies, 28 F 21, confers with Schuschnigg, agreements (p), 28 F 19; Austria tour, Vienna speech, promises Italian rights to Mussolini, 21 Mr 18; speech seals Rome-Berlin Axis, 28 Mr 12; Reichstag speech on Schuschnigg, Austria and Vienna, 28 Mr 14
Hoboes, Davis crowned king of League of Hoboes of the World....28 Mr 46
Hoboken, N. J., relief administrator Barck killed by applicant....7 Mr 14
Hockey, Montreal Maroons *v.* Montreal Canadiens, 24 Ja 49; Stanley Cup, leading contenders, teams, players (c), 14 Mr 23
Hodes, Barnet, Chic. bookmakers licensed.3 Ja 11
Hodges, Luther H., new general manager Marshall Field & Co....14 F 56
Hodgins, Eric, and history of TIME....28 F 40
Hoffman, Harold G., term ends, demands lights out, 31 Ja 32; writes newspaper column, 14 F 27
Hofmann, Johanna, arrested as spy (p)..7 Mr 12
Hogben, Lancelot T., *Retreat From Reason* reviewed ....21 Mr 78
Hohenzollern, Prince Louis Ferdinand von engaged ....10 Ja 24
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm von, birthday, guests (p) ....7 F 17
Hokinson, Helen Elna, illustrations not used in *Fashion Is Spinach*, sketch...28 Mr 25
Holbrook, Nancy, engaged to Guy Stillman ....21 Mr 34
Holding companies, Roosevelt's opinions on elimination ....24 Ja 7
Holland-America Line, *Nieuw Amsterdam* trial runs to begin....7 Mr 43
Hollywood, Cal., flood, damages....14 Mr 16
Hollywood Turf Club, Inglewood racetrack, competes with Los Angeles Turf Club ....17 Ja 34
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, decision in unborn child case....7 F 47
Holmes, Samuel J., on illegitimacy....28 F 36
Homes and Davis, Interstate Hosiery Mills' books falsified by accountant....28 F 52
Honeyman, Nan W., poses with Congresswomen, to run for re-election (p)....21 Mr 13
Hook, Charles R., pres. Natl. Assn. of Mfgrs., on overproduction, sketch (p)..21 F 63
Hoover, Herbert, Europe bound, distribution of presidential salary, 14 F 10; visits Belgium, stamp (p), 28 F 20; sees no war, 28 Mr 12
Hoover, J. Edgar, *Persons in Hiding* reviewed ....14 F 67
Hopkins, Harry, in Florida....14 Mr 15
Hopper, Edward, *French Six-Day Rider* reproduced in color, sketch....3 Ja 28
Hopwood, Alfred Henry, made Companion of the Bath....10 Ja 19
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, rumored ultimatum to Chamberlain (p)....28 Mr 14
Hormones, See Medicine
Horn & Hardart, strike settled....17 Ja 21
Horn, William, and Farmers Natl. Grain Corp. (p) ....7 F 56
Horner, Henry, Chic. license bookmakers, 3 Ja 11; supports Lucas in senate race, 21 F 20
Horovitz, Bela, and Phaidon Press....14 F 43
"Horse Marines," disbanded in China, brief history (p)....7 Mr 17

Horseracing

Man o' War, birthday, progeny (p)..14 Mr 23
Santa Anita Handicap, won by Stagehand ....7 Mr 23
Santa Anita Park, Christmas Day race won by Crosby's High Strike....3 Ja 34
Seabiscuit, loses Santa Anita Handicap, earnings (p) ....14 Mr 23
Stagehand, wins Santa Anita Handicap.7 Mr 23
Tropical Park, Live One wins....3 Ja 34
War Admiral, wins Widener Challenge Cup, earnings (p)....14 Mr 23
Widener Challenge Cup, won by War Admiral ....14 Mr 23
Hosford, Charles, Jr. and Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission, minimum coal prices, 7 Mr 64; resignation accepted, 28 Mr 53
Hospitalization, see Medicine, Hospitals
Hotels, Negro Methodist tells race prejudice in Stevens Hotel, Chi....21 Mr 52
Hotep, I. M., *Love and Happiness* reviewed ....31 Ja 62
Hotson, Leslie, *I, William Shakespeare* reviewed ....14 Mr 75
Houghton, Albert F., death....3 Ja 41
Houghton, Claude, *Strangers* reviewed..14 Mr 75
Household, Geoffrey, *The Third Hour* rev.17 Ja 64
Housing, bill passed to amend 1934 Housing Act, without prevailing wage clause ....14 F 14
Houston, Lady Lucy, yacht sold for scrap.10 Ja 60
Howard, Charles P., unpopular at AFL convention (p) ....14 F 11
Howard, John Babcock, and Commodity Corp., sketch (p)....21 F 66
Howard, John, testosterone experiments.14 Mr 30
Howard, Maxwell, Stagehand wins Santa Anita Handicap ....7 Mr 23
Howard, Roy Wilson, death of Scripps, new head of Scripps-Howard (p)....14 Mr 46
Howard, Sidney, joins playwrights producers group ....21 Mr 30
Howard U., see Education, Colleges....28 Mr 30
Hrdlicka, Ales, pronunciation of name (L), 17 Ja 10; growth of heads of brainy, 31 Ja 38
Hubert, Martin, Hearst reorganization..28 Mr 42
Hudson Motor Car Co., plans to rehire workers, to make low-priced car....17 Ja 53
Huff, Clarence, and Farmers Natl. Grain Corp. ....7 F 56
Hughes, J. J., report on *Panay* bombing...3 Ja 8
Hughes, Russell, married....17 Ja 41
Hulbert, James R., third section of *Dictionary of Amer. English on Historical Principles* reviewed....10 Ja 43
Hulbert, Murray, and Ringling Bros., Barnum & Bailey tax evasion case....14 Mr 66
Hulburd, Merritt, *Saturday Evening Post*.10 Ja 22
Hull, Cordell, denies U. S.-Britain naval agreement, 14 F 10; parrot interrupts radio speech, 14 F 46; entertains Saiyid Said bin Taimur (p), 14 Mr 12; on Germany-Austria, U. S. foreign policy, Ludlow Referendum (p), 28 Mr 7
Hull, Gordon Ferrie, on Jauncey's theory on electron behavior....14 Mr 42
Humphreys, William Jackson, theories on smoke from spire of Chrysler Bldg....14 F 51
Humane Society, prevents dog fight....7 F 20
Hungary, offers repayment U. S. war debt.7 Mr 12
Hunkin, Joseph Wellington, to speak at Evangelical Educ. Society, career (p)..14 F 22
Hunsicker, William C., qualifications as health director criticized....14 F 47
Hunt, Frazier, *One American* reviewed...28 F 70
Hunter, Estelle B., and Better-Speech Institute ....24 Ja 26
Hunting, bill for bow and arrow hunting passed in N. J. legislature....7 Mr 48
Huntsville (Ala.) *Mercury*, publishes hoax apology for obituary errors....14 Mr 44
Hussein, Seif-ul-Islam Al-, Arabian broadcasts to compete with Italy....10 Ja 19
Hutton, E. F., & Co., SEC stock manipulation charges against....10 Ja 59
Huxley, Julian Sorell, research on ants..24 Ja 48
Hygrade Sylvania Corp., obscenity discovered in ad....17 Ja 32
Hyman, Jesse, & Co., accused of mishandling funds ....28 Mr 58

I

Ice, synthetic, iceolite perfected by Mrs. Pastor, prices, discussed....7 Mr 32
Iceskating, U. S. figure skating championships ....7 Mr 23
Ickes, Harold L., on government and business, 10 Ja 12; story of "virgin from Governor's Island," 17 Ja 32; Dept. of Interior telephone tapping, investigation, 31 Ja 8; testimony on automobiles, enmity with West, fires Rohrer, 7 F 8
Iglehart, Stewart Birrell, married....14 F 26
Igoe, Michael L., Kelly-Nash support in Ill. senate fight (p)....21 F 20
Illegitimacy, Holmes' statistics on....28 F 36
Illinois, income tax evasions, 17 Ja 22; political machines, Dieterich loses support, 21 F 20
Illuminating Engineering Society, new code for light in schools....28 Mr 30
Imperial Airways Ltd., government subsidy announced after investigation....21 Mr 47
Imperial Hotel, Tokyo, Wright's design, resistance to earthquake (p), 17 Ja 30; Wright flayed for design (L), 31 Ja 4; further comments on (L), 21 F 10
Inch, bill proposed to shorten....28 F 14
India, Natl. Congress preparations on Patel Estate, rejects All-Indian Federation, cabinet resignation withdrawn (c).7 Mr 19
Indian, Grey Owl's broadcast on hunting censored, 3 Ja 17; John Billy murdered by John Osceola, 7 Mr 16; ask appropriation for So. Dakota massacre survivors, 14 Mr 15
Indiana, and McNutt presidential boom, 21 F 20; residents protest high taxes, man offers to run business for government, Nowak sells business to Vitality Mills, Inc., 28 F 54
Indianapolis, Indiana, offers airport....7 Mr 46
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, diseases
Infra-red radiation, cameras on patrol cars photograph license plates....7 Mr 36
Ingersoll, R. McA., and history of TIME..28 F 40
Ingersoll, Royal E., and Roosevelt's rearmament message 14 F 10; reported possessing Japanese naval plans (p), 21 F 18
Ingram, Rex, in Haiti, career (p)....14 Mr 34
Insane asylum, see Medicine, hospitals
Insects, diet for meal worms....7 Mr 32
Installment selling, Meriam's speech, statistics on sales, losses....14 F 56
Institute for Propaganda Analysis, Bernays-Miller debate over....24 Ja 24
Institute of Aeronautical Sciences, convention ....7 F 28
Institute of Amer. Meat Packers, prices low, convention to fight against underconsumption ....14 F 60
Institute of Amer. Sporting Art, Inc., Zoeller's exhibition ....28 Mr 22
Insurance, rebates for safe motorists, 3 Ja 20; unemployment compensation in 21 States, 10 Ja 13; to be sold in slot machines, 24 Ja 52; for college students against failure, 31 Ja 47; correction sale in slot machines (L), 7 F 2; Womack family stumbling racket uncovered, 7 F 11; hospitalization leaders convention, 28 F 36; Mass. savings bank life insurance plan, similar bill passed by N. Y., 28 Mr 56
Insurograph Agency of Amer., to sell insurance in slot machines....24 Ja 52
Internatl. Congress of Book Publishers, boycotted by U. S. publishers....31 Ja 61
Internatl. Convention of Telecommunications, opened by King Farouk....14 F 18
Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions, Stalin's appeal for support rejected by AFL....28 F 17
Internatl. Ladies Garment Workers Union, see Labor, Unions
Internatl. Mercantile Marine, plan to sell ships to U. S. Maritime Commission.28 F 17
Internatl. Olympic Committee, see Olympic Games
Internatl. Paper & Power Co., price war with Great Northern....10 Ja 51
Internatl. Pecan Shellers Union, see Labor, Unions
Internatl. Steel Cartel, Earl of Dudley attempts negotiations with U. S. steel industry, 14 F 54; returns to Europe, report on decision, 28 F 58
Internatl. Student Service, appeal for funds ....28 F 30
Internatl. Union of Mine, Mill & Smelter Workers, see Labor, Unions
Interstate Hosiery Mills, Inc., books falsified by accountant....28 F 52
Inversionists, boy writes upside down, theories on, tests....21 Mr 32
Investment Bankers Assn. of Amer., Central States group conference, Hanes' speech ....28 Mr 53
Iran, Trans-Iranian Rwy. partly completed, Shah orders special train....3 Ja 20
Ireland, see Eire
Ireland, Northern, election called by Lord Craigavon, de Valera-MacDonald-Chamberlain conferences, 31 Ja 14; Viscount Craigavon re-elected Prime Minister, 21 F 27
Iron Fireman Manufacturing Co., convention, to manufacture oil burners, history, business....7 Mr 60
Italian Swiss Colony, mentioned....3 Ja 44

Italy

Child bearing, rewarded by Mussolini...3 Ja 17
El Salvador, coffee swapped for planes.21 Mr 24
Ethiopia, conquest recognized by map makers and 10 powers (L), 17 Ja 12; colonizing, uprisings, 7 F 17, Turkey recognizes, 7 Mr 21
German relations, see Rome-Berlin Axis
Grace, spoken by schoolchildren, quoted.31 Ja 15
Great Britain, Chamberlain's plan for loan flayed, 21 F 25; Chamberlain-Grandi conference, Eden resigns, 28 F 23
Palestine, radio anti-British propaganda.10 Ja 19
Roman step, demonstrated for Mussolini..7 F 18
School lunches, given to poor free....31 Ja 15

J

Jackson Day Dinner, Roosevelt's speech, 17 Ja 17; celebrates battle not birthday (L), 24 Ja 4; TIME report questioned (L), 31 Ja 5
Jackson, Robert Houghwout, blames business for recession, 3 Ja 7; on government and business (p), 10 Ja 12; speech at Jackson Day Dinner, 17 Ja 18; debates Willkie on Town Meeting of the Air, 17 Ja 36; new Solicitor General, 31 Ja 8; speaks at Young Democratic Club of N. Y. dinner (p), 7 Mr 57; nomination as Solicitor Genl. confirmed by Senate, 14 Mr 12, pronunciation of middle name (L), 28 Mr 5
Jacob, Naomi, *Fade Out* reviewed....3 Ja 56
James, Lloyd, praises Roosevelt's radio diction ....14 Mr 28
Jameson, Storm, *Moon Is Making* reviewed ....24 Ja 63

Japan

Birth control, flayed by Baron Asada....7 F 18
Chinese relations, see China-Japan
Diet, factions, passage of and debates on Natl. Mobilization Bill....28 Mr 14
Emperor Hirohito, opens Diet, speech quoted, 3 Ja 16; opens Imperial Council (p), 24 Ja 13; poem on world conditions, 31 Ja 13
Imperial Council, meeting, withdraws recognition of Chinese government..24 Ja 13
Mobilization Bill, debated, passed....28 Mr 14
Navy, compared with U. S. and Britain, 7 F 9; answer to note on building battleships, 21 F 18
Jardine, Robert Anderson, comment on Duchess of Windsor as queen....31 Ja 32
Jarnette, Jean Dee, see Morgan, Jack....10 Ja 14
Jauncey, George E., on variability of *M*, career (p), 17 Ja 28; TIME report praised (L), 31 Ja 5; electron theory disputed, supported, 14 Mr 42
Jaundice, see Medicine, diseases
Jefferson, Thomas, portrait on new nickel..7 F 10
Jenckes, Virginia E., poses with Congresswomen, to run for re-election (p)....21 Mr 13
Jepson, Helen, sings at cabinet dinner to Roosevelt ....14 Mr 11
Jersey City, N. J. Hague rally, speeches, demonstrations, CIO suit, 17 Ja 20; N. Y. *World-Telegram* and *Post* investigations, 31 Ja 11
Jessup, Walter Albert, flays colleges for "cutthroat inducements"....14 F 40
Jews, musical composers, Bloch's work, 21 F 32; statement in TIME anniversary issue on Polish Jews corrected (L), 7 Mr 8; report Jewish Agricultural Society, history, leading farmers, 14 Mr 69
Jewelry, cleaning fluid to be sold....14 F 54
Jewish Agricultural Society, annual report, history, leading Jewish farmers..14 Mr 69
John Dewey Society, publishes *Educational Freedom and Democracy*....7 Mr 40
Johns Hopkins U., see Education, Colleges
Johns-Manville Corp., annual report to stockholders and workers....21 Mr 68

Johnson, Benjamin Washington, wins world indoor record for 60 yd. dash (p) ....14 F 40
Johnson, Bradish, killed in Spain....10 Ja 18
Johnson, George, Advisory Com. on Educ. report, 7 Mr 42; on churches and schools (p), 14 Mr 55
Johnson, Hiram, debates on rearmament and foreign policy (p), 14 F 9; and Navy Bill, 21 F 18
Johnson, Hugh, damns *America's 60 Families* ....24 Ja 12
Johnson, Louis A., on U. S. air supremacy ....7 Mr 44
Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt, Howard U. alumni accusations against, sketch (p).28 Mr 30
Johnson, Sir Reginald Fleming, death...21 Mr 34
Johnson, S. C., & Son, building designed by Wright (p), 17 Ja 31; TIME report on Wright praised by president (L), 31 Ja 2
Jolliffe, Norman H., and Vitamin B as treatment for polyneuritis (p)....17 Ja 39
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., hires Blaine Fairless....14 F 53
Jones, Bobby (jockey), death....21 Mr 34
Jones, Charles Alvin, fight over Penna. gubernatorial nomination....28 F 18
Jones, Jesse, RFC refuses Erie loan (p)..17 Ja 60
Jones, John Paul, portrait in Roosevelt study ....17 Ja 17
Jordana, Francisco de, in Franco Cabinet ....14 F 17
Juan Tomas, N. M., schoolchildren visit Albuquerque ....28 Mr 32
Juilliard School of Music, presents *Sleeping Beauty* ....31 Ja 60
Judd, Charles H., birthday, leaves Chic. U., sketch, 28 F 44; Advisory Com. on Educ. report, 7 Mr 42
Jules, Mervin, *Mine Baseball* reproduced in color, sketch....3 Ja 28
Juliana, Crown Princess, see Netherlands
June, Harold I., divorced....21 Mr 34
Jung, Carl Gustav, *Psychology and Religion* reviewed (p)....7 Mr 30
Justo, Agustin P., picks Ortiz as new President of Argentina....28 F 24
Justo, Eduardo, death....17 Ja 41

K

Kagawa, Toyohiko, poem on Sino-Japanese War....7 F 40
Kansas City Philharmonic, see Music, orchestras
Kansas City (Mo.) *Star*, description of Schott-Blood deadline conversation (L) ....21 Mr 10
Kanya, Kalman de, at Rome Protocol States Conference (p)....24 Ja 14
Karman, Theodore von, avoidance of heat and skin friction in planes....7 F 30
Kasner, Edward, googolplex theory (p), 28 F 28; comments on TIME report (L), 21 Mr 2
Keats, Viola, in *Once Is Enough*....28 F 35
Keitel, Wilhelm, post in Hitler's new secret Cabinet Council....14 F 19
Keller, Helen, *Helen Keller's Journal* reviewed ....21 Mr 79
Kelley, John M., and Ringling Bros., Barnum & Bailey tax evasion case....14 Mr 66
Kellogg, Frank B., death....3 Ja 41
Kellogg, John H., birthday poses in loin cloth (p), 7 Mr 54; picture flayed (L), 21 Mr 10
Kelly, Francis E., utility heads refuse to attend conference....10 Ja 15
Kelly, Tommy, in *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* (p)....28 F 63
Kemmerer, Edwin Walter, on commodity prices ....21 F 63
Ken (Magazine), background of first issue, staff, policies....21 Mr 54
Kennedy, Joseph P., new British ambassador, 17 Ja 22; sworn in, 28 F 13; resigns from Maritime Commission, flays Frances Perkins, conditions on U. S. boats, 28 F 17; sails for Britain, background of controversy with seamen unions, 7 Mr 13; in Britain, on average American, 14 Mr 19; hole-in-one on British golf course, 14 Mr 28
Kennedy, Thomas, United Mine Workers convention (p), 7 F 11; Penna. gubernatorial nomination supported by Lewis, 21 F 21; fight over nomination, 28 F 18; to run in primaries, 21 Mr 17
Kenney, Edward A., death....7 F 48
Kentucky, political situation....21 F 21
Kerensky, Alexander, in U. S. (p)....14 Mr 28
Kern, Marjorie D., *Getting Along Together* reviewed....31 Ja 62
Kerr, Dave, hockey star, career (c)....14 Mr 24
Keynes, John M., on New Deal public works program....10 Ja 58
Keyserling, Count Hermann, cancels U. S. tour, rules for hostesses....17 Ja 62
Khodzhaev, Faidsula, and Russian conspiracy trial....14 Mr 22
Kidnapping, see Crime
Kiepura, Jan, sings in *La Boheme* (p)....21 F 32
Kilrain, Jake, *American Mercury* publishes story of fight with Sullivan, death (p)....3 Ja 41
Kindelan, General, in Franco cabinet....14 F 17
King Feature Syndicate, rejects column on Spanish Loyalists....14 F 28
King, Sherwood, *If I Die Before I Wake* reviewed ....28 Mr 64
Kiphuth, Robert, Yale swimming team defeated by Mich., career (p)....28 F 25
Kipke, Harry, Crisler replaces at Mich....21 F 50
Kirkland, Jack, *Tortilla Flat* reviewed, fight with Watts over review (p)....24 Ja 46
Kirov, Sergei, murder confessed....14 Mr 22
Kleber, Emil, and defense of Madrid (p) ....14 F 16
Klein, Horace, and *Farmer's Wife* mag...24 Ja 43
Kleinberg, Ernest, in custody in Vienna.28 Mr 43
Klemperer, Otto, and Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra....14 Mr 49
Knudsen, William S., testifies before Senate Committee on business (p)....17 Ja 54
Kofoed, Jack, *Brandy for Heroes* rev....28 F 70
Komroff, Manuel, and *Ken magazine*....21 Mr 55
Konarski, Victor, escapes from Russia....7 F 16
Konitza, Faid, church schism healed...28 Mr 41
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, uncertain war will be over by 1940....14 Mr 17
Kraus, Ezra Jacob, and artificial fertilization of plants....21 F 61
Krejci, Jan Ludwig, on need for Czechoslovakian defense (p)....7 Mr 21
Krenkel, Ernst, Alaskan reports news from (L), 10 Ja 9; on ice floe drift from North Pole, 14 F 51; rescued from ice floe (p), 28 F 26
Krestinsky, Nikolai, repudiates confession at conspiracy trial (p)....14 Mr 21
Kreuger, Albert P., bacteriophage work...3 Ja 36
Krieger, Samuel I., reports solution to Fermat's theorem (p)....7 Mr 34
Kritcher, Larry, work on *Saturday Evening Post* praised (L)....17 Ja 6
Krueger, Karl, to conduct Kansas City Philharmonic ....14 Mr 49
Krylenko, Nikolai, accused of "wrecking" ....28 Mr 12
Kuhn, Fritz, German-Amer. Bund banned by Germany, in Brussels, sketch (p)...14 Mr 16
Kuhn, Loeb & Co., finances Rickenbacker purchase of Eastern Air Lines....14 Mr 60
Kung, H. H., new Premier of China, frees prisoners, 10 Ja 17; in Hong Kong with family (p), 21 F 23; returns to Hankow, 28 F 20
Kung, Teh-Cheng, defends patriotism (p).17 Ja 24
Kunwald, Gottfried, commits suicide....28 Mr 17

L

Labor, Stalin asks labor to organize for Russian workers, rejected by AFL, 28 F 17; drive against terrorism in Portland, Ore., 21 Mr 17; Lewis speaks over Brit. Broadcasting System, 28 Mr 10

Labor

Amer. Federation of Labor, CIO peace negotiations, 3 Ja 9; Ladies Garment Workers Union proposal for CIO peace, 10 Ja 15; Exec. Council meets, CIO break reviewed, 7 F 11; Howard at convention, expels United Mine Workers and other CIO unions, 14 F 11; publishes *Amer. Federationist*, 21 F 49; rejects Stalin's appeal, 28 F 17
Committee for Industrial Organization, AFL peace negotiations disbanded, 3 Ja 9; Ladies Garment Workers Union proposal for AFL peace, 10 Ja 15; suit against Jersey City, 17 Ja 21; Ladies Garment Workers Union criticism, 24 Ja 10; U. S. Steel Corp. & Steel Workers Committee negotiate new contract, terms, 21 F 22; new weekly *CIO News*, and *People's Press*, 21 F 49; candidate defeated in Seattle mayoralty, 21 Mr 17
Lockout, Canal Co. to force employees to join union....21 F 22
Newspapers, policies, editors....21 F 48
Picketing, Meat Cutters & Butchers Union picket Shinner & Co., case remanded ....7 Mr 14
Spies, Civil Liberties Committee report, Genl. Motors discussed, 3 Ja 9; author of book justifies work (L), 24 Ja 5
Strikes, Brooklyn *Daily Eagle* settled, 3 Ja 41; newspaper printers in Portland, 24 Ja 43; Portland settlement, 31 Ja 26; Newspaper Guild ends Seattle *Star* strike, Texas papers suspend publication, 14 F 28; Pecan Shellers in San Antonio, Tex., 28 F 17; Chinese in Natl. Dollar Stores in San Francisco, 28 Mr 54
Unions
Amalgamated Clothing Workers, CIO-AFL peace failure editorial...10 Ja 15
Amalga. ted Meat Cutters & Butchers Union, appeal to Shinner & Co. to unionize refused, Supreme Court upholds case....7 Mr 14
Amer. Newspaper Guild, Brooklyn *Eagle* strike settled, 3 Ja 41; contracts with Chic. *Herald & Examiner* and *American*, 31 Ja 26; ends Seattle *Star* strike, 14 F 28
Associated Musicians of Greater N. Y., Damrosch's charges against....28 Mr 46
Department Store Employes' Union, strike of Chinese in San Francisco Natl. Dollar Stores....28 Mr 56
Federation of Flat Glass Workers of Amer., expelled from AFL....14 F 11
Internatl. Ladies Garment Workers Union, on CIO-AFL peace, strength, 10 Ja 15; *Pins and Needles* cast to pay dues to Actors Equity, 17 Ja 61; executives convention, criticism of CIO, 24 Ja 10; Chinese call strike in San Francisco Natl. Dollar Stores, 28 Mr 54
Internatl. Pecan Shellers Union, strike in San Antonio....28 F 17
Internatl. Union of Mine, Mill & Smelter Workers, expelled from AFL ....14 F 11
Natl. Maritime Union, Senate hearings on Communist leaders, 28 F 14; CIO charter, controversy with Kennedy, strength, Copeland to investigate seamen, praise from passengers, 7 Mr 13
Philadelphia Artists' Union, pickets Federal Art Project exhibition....14 F 43
Progressive Miners of Amer., held responsible for losses to United Electric Coal....24 Ja 11
Screen Actors Guild, difficulties due to layoffs ....21 Mr 38
Steel Workers Organizing Committee, contract with U. S. Steel Corp., terms....21 F 22
Theatrical Costume Workers Union, pickets theatre over bead sewing....7 F 38
United Automobile Workers, NLRB on Ford Motor Co. beatings, 3 Ja 10; confers on Detroit relief, demonstration in Detroit, 14 F 9
United Mine Workers of Amer., convention, strength, possible Green expulsion, trial, autonomy resolution (c), 7 F 11; convention ends, "Lewis for President" demonstration, expelled from AFL, 14 F 11
United Rubber Workers Union, Goodrich Co. threatens removal from Akron....14 Mr 65
Ladies' Home Journal, Catholic Church flays birth control article, 7 Mr 26; divorce survey, 14 Mr 28
LaFollette, Philip F., Wis. Development Authority declared illegal....24 Ja 11
LaFollette, Robert M., on labor spies (p) ....3 Ja 9
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., books for delinquents, 24 Ja 63; better care for mothers and babies, 31 Ja 12; tours midwest, denies presidential ambitions (p), 7 F 10; limerick about, 14 F 45; fund raising for St. John the Divine (p), 7 Mr 26
Lamont, Thomas W., confers with Young, Lewis, Roosevelt (p), 24 Ja 7; picture (L), 14 F 6
Lamour, Dorothy, chimpanzee in picture dies (p)....14 Mr 37
Land, Emory S., heads Maritime Commission (p)....28 F 13
Landon, Alfred M., telegram to Roosevelt renewing support of internal. policy ....3 Ja 7
Lang, Harry, offers to run business for government ....28 F 54
Lang, Otto, and U. of Wash. ski team...10 Ja 48
Langkop, Wilbur Eugene, married (p)...10 Ja 49
Langlie, Arthur B., new Seattle Mayor..21 Mr 17
Langmuir, Irving, on botfly speed (p)...21 Mr 44
Lansing Universalist Church, sermon on *Why I Am Not A Christian* by Ledyard ....10 Ja 49
Lantz, Michael F., wins Treasury Dept. sculpture commission (p)....7 F 49
Lapus, Narciso, challenges Paredes to duel over Philippine independence....31 Ja 11
Larsen, Roy E., and history of TIME....28 F 40
Larson, Gosta, *Fatherland Farewell* rev..14 Mr 75
Laszlo de Lombos, Philip Alexius, estate.7 Mr 66
Latimer, Jonathan, *The Dead Don't Care* reviewed ....28 Mr 64
Laurel, Stan, married, 10 Ja 24; remarried, 7 Mr 66
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo, brief sketch....28 Mr 40
Lawrence, Josephine, *Bow Down to Wood and Stone* reviewed....7 F 64
Lawrence, Marjorie, in *Salome*....14 F 62
Lawson, Robert, new book....7 F 61
Lawyers, Natl. Lawyers Guild Wash. convention, fight for WPA project, Pecora elected pres., executive board chosen....7 Mr 16
Leaf, Munro, sales of *Ferdinand*, announces new book....7 F 61
League of Hoboes of the World, Davis crowned king....28 Mr 46
League of Nations, bartender, 17 Ja 24; nations' armament per capita cost, 14 Mr 18
Leahy, William D., upholds Roosevelt Naval policy (p), 7 F 10; testimony on Navy Bill, refuses to testify on secret naval understanding, 14 F 10; on Navy Bill, 21 F 18
Ledyard, Henry Clay, sermon on *Why I Am Not a Christian*, resigns from Church, to organize for Quarry Workers Union....10 Ja 49
Lee, Charles H., murdered....14 F 14
Lee, Ivy, and Senate investigation of railroad consolidation....3 Ja 43
Lee, Jonathan, *The Fate of the Grosvenor* reviewed....7 F 64
Lee, Robin, wins U. S. men's figure skating championship....7 Mr 23
Leeper, Lawrence W., and Dixie Cotton Chopper (p)....7 Mr 57
Lees-Smith, Hastings B., on Brit. rearmament ....14 Mr 18
Lehman, Herbert H., speech at Jackson Day Dinner, 17 Ja 18; and N. Y. State savings banks life insurance plan (p), 28 Mr 56
Lehman, John, *Prometheus and the Bolsheviks* reviewed....7 F 64
Leibowitz, Samuel, tries case before Van Devanter ....17 Ja 18
Leigh, Robert D., speech to Natl. Assn. of Speech Teachers....10 Ja 60
Leoning, Grover, on plane crash....24 Ja 40
Letter, to *Farmer's Wife*....24 Ja 45
Leverhulme, Viscount, anecdote, 24 Ja 34; train tickets, 14 F 45; anecdote about (L), 7 Mr 2
Levi, Emanuel, contract with Newspaper Guild ....31 Ja 26
Leviathan, S.S., last transatlantic trip, costs, 31 Ja 18; correction (L), 21 F 6
Levin, Leon G., trial, sentence....21 Mr 23
Levy, Robert L., on coffee pains....24 Ja 33
Lewis, Benjamin R., finds Shakespeare's signature ....7 F 61
Lewis, C. Day, *Starting Point* reviewed..21 F 79
Lewis, Flannery, *Brooks Too Broad For Leaping* reviewed....21 F 82
Lewis, John L., candidate for Man of the Year (p), 3 Ja 12; confers with Young, Lamont,

Roosevelt (p), 24 Ja 7; United Mine Workers convention, proposal to AFL, enmity with Green, career (p) (c), 7 F 11; United Mine Workers convention, demonstration "Lewis for President" expelled from AFL, 14 F 11; supports Kennedy Penna. gubernatorial nomination, 21 F 21; talks with Taylor on steel contract, 21 F 22; Penna. gubernatorial fight, 28 F 18; speaks over B.B.C., called attack on administration, 28 Mr 10
Lewis, Sinclair, on Broun's "All-America Stuffed-Shirt Eleven," 3 Ja 19; *Prodigal Parents* reviewed, 24 Ja 61; "nothing annoys him," 31 Ja 32; seat in Amer. Acad. of Arts and Letters, previous comment on, 28 F 62
Lewisohn, Richard, on spleen extract treatment for "mouse sarcoma 180" cancer .....21 Mr 28
Liberty (Mag.), to publish transcripts of Roosevelt's press conferences, criticism, 7 Mr 11; Roosevelt article on press interview on N.R.A. decision quoted, 21 Mr 55
Liberty (yacht), sold for scrap.....10 Ja 60
License plates, World's Fair.....17 Ja 42
Liddell Hart, Basil, opinion on next six months of Spain's civil war.....14 F 15
Liechtenstein, Franz Paul I and foreign intervention, Jewish wife.....28 Mr 46
Lieder Singing, see Music.....7 Mr 51
Lightbody, Jim, Jr., sets new running record, sketch.....7 Mr 23
Lightning, on Empire State Bldg.....21 F 61
Lilienthal, David E., dissention on TVA Board, sketch (p), 14 Mr 14; testifies before Roosevelt on TVA, 21 Mr 14
Lincoln, Abraham, dinner in honor of suggested by Republican Party, 24 Ja 12; *The Hidden Lincoln*, book reviewed (p), 14 F 65
Lincoln School, endowment from Sloan Foundation, students trip through South, survey of opinions.....21 F 29
Lincoln Tunnel, opened, costs, map, 3 Ja 22; prize-winning slogan, 7 Mr 45
Lindbergh, Charles A., Jr., kidnapping reward divided.....17 Ja 21
Lippmann, Walter, on Harvard Neiman scholarship committee, 24 Ja 42; on TVA difficulties, 21 Mr 16; on U. S. foreign policy, 28 Mr 8
Liquor, cause of polyneuritis, Vitamin B. found helpful, 17 Ja 39; Pearl's opinions on effect on health, 7 Mr 69; *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess* criticized by Va. legislators, 14 Mr 55; benedictine aged with brandy, sold by Wile in U. S., 14 Mr 60; new taxes proposed 21 Mr 14
Liston, Earl C., new death chamber.....14 Mr 66
Literary Digest, suspended, history, petition for reorganization, liabilities, assets .....28 Mr 43
Lithographs, see Art
Lithuania, Poland border dispute.....28 Mr 12
Litvinoff, Maxim M., Russian invitations to Collective Security Conference.....28 Mr 12
Living Newspaper, presents . . . *one third of a nation*.....31 Ja 40
Lloyd George, David, visits Windsor.....17 Ja 24
Lo Pa-hong, Joseph, killed.....10 Ja 16
Loci. Lomond, see Music, songs
Locke, Katherine, in *How to Get Tough About It* (p).....21 F 42
Lockhart, R. H. Bruce, *A Son of Scotland* reviewed.....31 Ja 63
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., amendment to Housing Bill passed by Senate (p), 3 Ja 8; falls off chair, 17 Ja 18
Loeb, Alfred A., burl production, exports.21 F 72
Loeb, Gerald M., SEC stock manipulation charges against.....10 Ja 60
Loewenstein, Prince Johannes zu, machine for devising roulette systems, sketch .....21 Mr 44
Loewi, Otto, arrest reported.....28 Mr 51
Logan, Harland, Associates, Inc., to publish *Scribner's Magazine*.....10 Ja 24
Logan, M. Mills, and Ky. politics.....21 F 21
London *Daily Express*, on average man....14 F 27
London Naval Treaty, Japan answer to note on building battleships.....21 F 18
London *Times*, accused of misquoting speech, pro-German attitude.....24 Ja 15
Long, Raymond V., on new code for light in schools .....28 Mr 30
Long, Robert P., married.....10 Mr 49
Lonsdale, Frederick, *Once Is Enough* reviewed, sketch (p).....28 F 35
Lopez, Vincent, revises *Star-Spangled Banner* (p), 7 F 42; revision flayed (L), 7 Mr 6
Lord & Thomas, promotion stunt to defeat Cal. chain-store tax.....31 Ja 54
Lorimer, George Horace, and *Saturday Evening Post* reforms.....10 Ja 22
Lorre, Peter, in *Mr. Moto's Gamble*....28 Mr 38
Los Angeles, Cal., Bryan appointed Collector of Customs, 14 Mr 11; flood, damages, 14 Mr 16; report on polio-encephalitis epidemic, 21 Mr 26
Los Angeles' Guaranty Bldg. & Loan Assn., stockholders returns, oil profits..3 Ja 44
Los Angeles Turf Club, competition with Hollywood Turf Club.....17 Ja 34
Lotteries, Gt. Brit. Betting & Lotteries Act, football pools, rules.....14 F 39
Louis. Joe, in *Spirit of Youth* (p), 31 Ja 37; defeats Mann (p), 7 Mr 24
Louis, Mrs. Joe, newspaper column (p)..14 F 45
Louisville, Ky., Council of Churches bans Roosevelt Birthday Balls because of dancing .....31 Ja 45
Louvre, see Art, museums.....14 Mr 40
Lubitsch, Ernst, directs *Bluebeard's Eighth Wife* .....28 Mr 38
Lucas, Scott W., supported by Gov. Horner .....21 F 20
Luce, Henry R., and history of TIME (p).28 F 37
Luisetti, Henry, and Stanford basketball team, sketch (p), 24 Ja 49; year's record, 21 Mr 36
Lundberg, Ferdinand, *America's 60 Families* mentioned, 10 Ja 12; sued by du Pont for statements in *America's 60 Families*, 17 Ja 18; *America's 60 Families* reviewed, rebuttal to Johnson's condemnation, career, 24 Ja 12
Lundberg, Hans T., report to Mining and Metallurgical Engineers Inst.....28 F 26
Lundeen, Ernest, and Amer. Youth Bill (p) .....21 Mr 14
Lupescu, Magda, and outcome of elections, 3 Ja 18; comment on leaving Rumania, 17 Ja 26
Lynching, Negro saved by white Southerner, statistics, provisions of Wagner-Van Nuys Bill, 24 Ja 8; further facts about Greene case, TIME report praised, criticized (L), 14 F 2; see also U. S., Congress, Lynching Bill

M

McAdoo, William G., Cal. politics (p)...21 F 21
McAllen (Texas) *Monitor*, strike.....14 F 28
MacBrien, Sir James, death.....14 Mr 70
McCann, Mrs. Charles E. F., death.....28 Mr 48
McCarey, Leo, wins cinema award.....21 Mr 38
McCarthy, Charlie, candidate for Man of the Year (p).....3 Ja 12
McCay, Winsor, originator of animated cartoons, *Gertie The Dinosaur* (L).....10 Ja 4
McCloskey, Matt, and fight over Penna. gubernatorial nomination .....28 F 18
McCloy, Helen, *Dance of Death* reviewed..28 F 67
McCormack, John (singer), offers self as candidate for president of Ireland....28 Mr 45
McCormack, John, and Revenue Bill....21 Mr 14
McCormick, Myron, in *How to Get Tough About It* .....21 F 42
MacDonald, Ishbel Allen, engaged, 21 F 34; married to Norman Ridgley (p), 14 Mr 18
MacDonald, Malcolm, confers on unification of Eire.....31 Ja 14
McDonald, Stewart, and FHA (p).....14 F 14
MacDowell Colony, broadcast in commemoration of MacDowell, history, work.31 Ja 59
McDuffie, Irvin H., friendship with White, to act in *Gone With the Wind* (p), 24 Ja 10; praised (L), 21 F 10
McEachron, Karl Boyer, reports on lightning research on Empire State Bldg. (p).21 F 61
Macfadden, Bernarr, and newsstand sales, 31 Ja 26; sued for alienation of affections, wins (p), 28 F 62
McFee, Henry Lee, award, portrait purchased by Payne Fund.....28 Mr 25
McGee, John, guilty of extortion (p)....21 Mr 17
McGovern, William M., returns to Northwestern U., adventures in China, plans for work, career (p), 28 F 42; TIME report praised (L), 14 Mr 9
McHale, Frank, and McNutt boom (p)..7 Mr 15
Machen, John Gresham, Presbyterian Church of Amer. forbidden use of name.31 Ja 45
McIntyre, O. O., death.....21 F 34
Mack, Connie, birthday party, career (p)..3 Ja 34
Mackay Radio & Telegraph Co., asks rate increase, earnings .....3 Ja 43
McKellar, Kenneth D., argues with Bridges on TVA investigation.....21 Mr 15
McKenna, Reginald, on spread of U. S. depression to Europe (p).....28 F 52
McLaglen, Victor, sports stadium flooded.14 Mr 16
MacLean, Malcolm S., delivers Inglis Lecture, on nurse administering strychnine .....7 Mr 42
McLeish, Norman, painting wins Logan Medal, sketch (p).....28 Mr 25
MacLeod, Guy F., on meal worms diet....7 Mr 32
McLeod, Norman, *Merrily We Live* rev., career .....14 Mr 52
McNair, William N., on fluctuations of business and skirts (p).....17 Ja 45
McNaughton, Glen, solicits Wall St. pledges for Roosevelt resignation fund..21 F 17
MacNeice, Louis, *Poems* reviewed.....3 Ja 56
McNicholas, John T., Lenten peace letter.14 Mr 68
McNinch, Frank, FCC radio restrictions (p), 24 Ja 51; Pan-Amer. broadcasting, 7 Mr 11
McNutt, Paul V., presidential boom, 21 F 20; arrives in U. S., supporters, banquets (p), 7 Mr 14; recommends reconsideration of Philippine independence, 28 Mr 7
McWade, Robert, death, 31 Ja 34; announcer fired for gossip about use of corpse, 28 F 63
Magazines, fight over newsstand sales, 31 Ja 28; *Poetry* exhibition of Harriet Monroe's editorial papers, 31 Ja 61; statistics on popularity with adults, 14 F 42; *Cue* poll on cinema double features, 21 F 55; Stout's first year as editor *Saturday Evening Post*, circulation, profits, staff (c), 10 Ja 22; Scribner's to be published by Harland Logan Associates, 10 Ja 24; Harmon new publisher *Farmer's Wife*, history, policies, 24 Ja 44; TIME 15th anniversary, first issue reprinted, history, 28 F 37; *Amer. Magazine* buys Farley's memoirs, 28 F 62; *Ladies' Home Journal* birth control article, *America* contest for newspaper Catholic bias articles, 7 Mr 26; *Literary Digest* and *Picture* suspend publication, *Focus* editor indicted for attack on San Antonio health conditions, 7 Mr 55; lists of best-selling books, 7 Mr 74; *Ladies' Home Journal* survey on divorce, Mrs. Roosevelt's statement, 14 Mr 28; Stevens new editor *Saturday Review of Literature*, history, policies, 14 Mr 71; background of *Ken's* first issue, staff, policies, 21 Mr 54; Roosevelt article in *Liberty* on press interview on NRA decision quoted, 21 Mr 55; *Literary Digest* petition for reorganization filed, liabilities, assets, 28 Mr 43; Spiro buys *Bridge World* and *Games Digest*, 28 Mr 43
Magazine advertising, 1937 statistics....24 Ja 43
Magee, John, Nanking missionary work (p) .....17 Ja 46
Magician, minister performs tricks.....14 F 22
Magill, Roswell F., tax bill, career (c)..31 Ja 10
Magnetic storm, disturbs transatlantic telephone wires .....31 Ja 38
Mahaffie, Charles D., and ICC (p).....21 Mr 61
Maher Pasha, Ali, and Farouk-Nahas Pasha controversy .....3 Ja 18
Mahler, Gustav, medal in honor of, presented to Ormandy, career (p).....7 F 43
Mahmoud Pasha, new Premier, cabinet, statement on British friendship, Greenshirts .....10 Ja 21
Mail-order religion, Robinson's work with Psychiana .....17 Ja 47
Malina, Frank J., report on rockets.....7 F 30
Maloney, Francis T., presents over-the-counter trading bill.....31 Ja 52
Mamer, Nick, killed in plane crash.....17 Ja 43
Man of the Year, Chiang Kai-shek and wife chosen (c).....3 Ja 12
Maniu, Julius, against King Carol.....21 F 28
Mann, Matt, Mich. swimming team defeats Yale, career (p).....28 F 25
Mann, Nathan, defeated by Louis (p)....7 Mr 24
Mann, Thomas, *Joseph in Egypt* rev. (p)..28 F 67
Manning, Maxwell & Moore, increases sales force, Diamond Jim Brady's work.24 Ja 54
Manning, William T., fund raising campaign for St. John the Divine (p).....7 Mr 26
Manship, Paul, debate over status of art in World's Fair.....7 F 49

Map

Air-Track, 7 F 33; Europe, line-up, 28 Mr 13; Germany, peoples, economic resources, 28 F 21; Golf "grapefruit circuit," 17 Ja 33; Great Britain, Far East naval base, 21 F 24; Ireland, divided on unity, 24 Ja 15; Roads, Snyder's network throughout U. S., 28 F 48; Russian aviators drift, 14 F 51; Singapore Is., new naval base, 21 F 24; Spanish Civil War, Franco's Push, 28 Mr 15
March, Fredric, in *The Buccaneer* (p)...17 Ja 44
Marchandeau, Paul, Minister of Finance..31 Ja 16
Marcin, Max, *Censored* reviewed.....7 Mr 52
Margery, extra sensory perception test, sketch (p), 21 F 61; TIME report praised (L), 7 Mr 8
Margeson, J. P., Jr., resigns.....14 F 56
Maridor Kennels, described.....21 F 38
Marin, John, exhibition of water colors, sketch, self-portrait reproduced.....7 Mr 39
Marinelli, Albert, issued passport to Robinson .....10 Ja 60
Markham, Beryl, sued for divorce.....17 Ja 41
Marlowe, Dave, *Coming, Sir!* reviewed...31 Ja 61
Marquis, Donald, death.....10 Ja 24
Marriage, Burgess' formula for success....7 F 22
Marseille, Walther, five suit bridge game..7 Mr 24
Marshall Field & Co., Hodges new genl. manager, sweeping changes denied....14 F 56
Marshall, Herbert, in *Mad About Music* (p) .....7 Mr 38
Marshall, James, on Sino-Japanese war..21 F 23
Martin, Charles H., and drive against labor terrorism in Portland.....21 Mr 17
Martin, Clarence D., and drive against labor terrorism in Washington.....21 Mr 17
Martin, Harry Watson, and wife (p)....24 Ja 38
Martin, Homer, confers with Roosevelt on Relief, Detroit demonstration.....14 F 9
Martin, John S., history of TIME, 28 F 40; wins N. Y. Rod & Gun Editors' award, 7 Mr 24
Martin, W. Thornton, and *Saturday Evening Post* (p).....10 Ja 22
Martinelli, Giovanni, in *Otello* (p), 3 Ja 39; indigestion during performance, 7 Mr. 54; celebrates 25th season with Metropolitan Opera, 28 Mr 38
Martínez Anido, Severiano, new cabinet, sketch (p) .....14 F 17
Mary, Queen Mother, see Great Britain, Queen Mother
Maryknoll Fathers, missionary kidnapped and killed in Manchukuo.....28 F 30
Marx, Harpo, offered part in Dali Ballet.21 Mr 38
Massachusetts, James Roosevelt's political ambitions, 28 F 16; Curley, Santosuosso guilty of graft, 28 F 18; James Roosevelt suggested for Lt. Gov., 28 Mr 7; savings banks life insurance plan, 28 Mr 56
Massine, Leonide, forms New Ballet Russe.14 F 61
Masters, Edgar L., *Mark Twain* reviewed.28 F 70
Mathematics, Kasner's googolplex theory outlined, 28 F 28; Krieger reports solution to Fermat's theorem, 7 Mr 34; comments on TIME report on googolplex (L), 21 Mr 2
Matthews, Herbert L., on siege of Teruel, 3 Ja 16; (p), 17 Ja 23; *Two Wars and More to Come* reviewed, 7 F 64; on bombing of Barcelona, 28 Mr 16
Mattingly, Garrett, *Bernard De Voto: A Preliminary Appraisal* reviewed.....14 Mr 71
Maugham, W. Somerset, *The Summing Up* reviewed (p).....28 Mr 63
Mauretania, S.S., new ship described....7 Mr 43
Maverick, Maury, flays Navy Bill, on air *v.* sea battles, 7 Mr 13; proposes TVA investigation, 14 Mr 14
Maxwell, Elsa, *Who's Who* reviewed....14 Mr 36
May, Claude, in *Generals Without Buttons* .....21 Mr 40
Mayell, Eric, *Pansy* newsreel.....10 Ja 25
Mayo Clinic, see Medicine, hospitals.....7 F 47
Mayo, Katherine, *George Washington's Dilemma* reviewed .....28 F 70
Mayo, Robert Hobart, builds attachable seaplanes to separate in mid-air.....14 F 50
Measles, see Medicine, diseases
Meat Cutters and Butchers Union, see Labor unions, Amalgamated Meat Cutters

Meat Packers, convention, Inst. of Amer. 14 F 60
Mechau, Frank, Jr., Natl. Acad. prize winning painting reproduced 28 Mr 25

Medicine

Birth control, Amer. Birth Control League convention, FORTUNE study of contraceptive business 7 F 45
Blood transfusions, blood "banking" 28 Mr 50
Books, W. G. Saunders Co., 50th ann., Brödel honored for illustrations 14 Mr 30
Brain, Papez on mechanism of emotion 24 Ja 33
Burns, TIME report on skin-grafting corrected (L), 10 Ja 9; intercellular yeast hormone fluid used for treatment, 10 Ja 26
Childbirth, on storing blood lost 21 F 76
Dentists, pilgrimage in honor of St. Apollonia 21 F 30
Diseases
Cancer, sarcoma injections, 17 Ja 40; Lewisohn on spleen extract treatment for "mouse sarcoma 180," 21 Mr 28
Dementia praecox, rheumatic infection as cause 10 Ja 28
Hormones, Vest-Howard testosterone 14 Mr 30
Infantile paralysis, Roosevelt Birthday Balls to finance new natl. foundation, 31 Ja 22; immunity to distemper, 21 F 74
Jaundice, Detroit epidemic, rat bounty 7 Mr 68
Measles, U. S. epidemic, detector 14 F 46
Paralysis, polio-encephalitis in Los Angeles, spastic paralytic operation 21 Mr 26
Pneumonia, vaccine results at CCC 21 F 76
Polio-encephalitis, see Paralysis
Polyneuritis, Vitamin B helpful 17 Ja 39
Rheumatic fever, and dementia praecox 10 Ja 28
Schizophrenia, research on cause 10 Ja 28
Skin, Bernstein on psychic troubles 14 Mr 30
Smallpox, in Detroit 7 F 46
Spastic paralysis, see Paralysis 21 Mr 26
Syphilis, government fund for control recommended by Senate Commerce Comm. 7 Mr 68
Trichinosis, sausages infect family 7 F 46
Tularemia, victim recovers 24 Ja 22
Venereal diseases, campaign to cure, colleges to give blood tests, Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion on federal clinics, 14 F 48; Wasserman tests as prizes, 21 F 56; Senate Committee favors fund for control of syphilis, 7 Mr 68
Doctors, AMA new rules for specialists, 28 F 36; insist on payment for delivering babies, 28 Mr 48
Eye operation, see Operations
Heart, Negro runs away from hospital after operation, no ill effects 10 Ja 30
Hospitals
Hospitalization convention 28 F 36
Insane asylum, see Rockland State Hospital
Mayo Clinic, has millionth patient 7 F 47
Rockland State Hospital for the Insane, investigated by newsreporter 14 F 27
Serum centers, throughout U. S. 14 F 46
Mercy killing, mother kills daughter, society for legalizing, Potter's work 31 Ja 24
Nurses, bill for licensing introduced in N. Y., 24 Ja 33; polio-encephalitis, 21 Mr 26
Operations, plan for cornea "banks" 28 Mr 50
Pectin, used for healing wounds, formula, 28 F 36; Edith Haynes names co-reseachers (L), 21 Mr 9
Sickness, Public Health Service report 31 Ja 22
Virus, infantile paralysis and distemper 21 F 74
Vitamins, B found helpful in curing polyneuritis, 17 Ja 39; B_1 in treatment of painful diseases, in foods, 21 Mr 28
Mediums, Margery gets high score in extra sensory perception test 21 F 61
Mencken, Henry L., editor Baltimore *Evening Sun*, anti-Roosevelt editorial, sketch (p) 21 F 44
Mendenhall, James E., and *Building America* (p) 3 Ja 33
Menninger, Karl A., *Man Against Himself* reviewed 14 Mr 75
Menuhin, Yehudi, plays Beethoven's *C Minor Sonata* with sister Hepzibah 14 F 62
Mercy killing, see Medicine
Meredith, Burgess, Actors Equity president 3 Ja 22
Merriam, Frank, and Tom Mooney 21 Mr 16
Merriam, Malcolm L., speech on installment selling 14 F 56
Merrill, Henry Tindall, to make transatlantic flight with Sonja Henie 28 F 62
Metal, Bernard, and Natl. Committee for Art Appreciation 14 F 43
Metcalf, Stephen O., buys Providence *Star-Tribune* 3 Ja 41
Meteor Crater, Lundberg's report on 28 F 26
Methodist Church, Negro tells race prejudice incident in Chicago Hotel 21 Mr 52
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, foreign stars, 3 Ja 30; lay offs and dismissals, 21 Mr 38
Metropolitan Basketball Writers' Assn., intercollegiate tournament 21 Mr 36
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, opera

Mexico

Jews, campaign against furriers 31 Ja 17
Music, types, discussed, Chavez plays own composition with NBC orchestra 21 Mr 50
Oil industry, foreign concessions taken over 28 Mr 18
Rape, girl murdered in Tijuana, riot caused, murderer executed 28 F 24
"Revolution," Gold Shirts on border, 14 F 20; TIME report criticized (L), 14 Mr 4
U. S., tariffs raised 31 Ja 17
Meyers, Victor A., defeated 21 Mr 17
Mezhlauk, Valery I., mentioned (p), 10 Ja 20; missing, 31 Ja 16
Miaja, José, and defense of Madrid 14 F 15
Miami River (Ohio), TVA difficulties 21 Mr 16
Miami U., see Education, Colleges
Michigan, blood tests in Ingham County 14 F 48
Michigan, U. of., see Education, Colleges
Mighty I AM Presence, The, religious cult discussed, leaders 28 F 32
Mihai, Crown Prince, seasick (p) 17 Ja 27
Milanov, Zinka, sings with Metropol. Opera 3 Ja 39
Milbank, Tweed, Hope & Webb, and reorganization of Hearst empire 28 Mr 42
Millard, Oscar, *Underground News* rev. 21 F 46
Miller, Carroll, and ICC (p) 21 Mr 61
Miller, Clyde R., debate with Bernays over Inst. for Propaganda Analysis 24 Ja 24
Miller, Gilbert, *Murder in the Cathedral* reviewed 28 F 34
Miller, Haydock, N. Y. Daily *Investment News* suspends publication 14 Mr 44
Miller, Henry, book about reviewed 14 Mr 34
Millikin, Severance A., married 7 F 48
Milton, John, replaces Moore in U. S. Senate, Hague friendship (p) 31 Ja 11
Mine, Mill & Smelter Workers, see Labor, unions, Union of
Minnesota, U., see Education, Colleges
Minton, Sherman, McNutt presidential boom (p), 7 Mr 15; Reorganization Bill lobby, 28 Mr 9
Miranda, Frank F., killed (p) 10 Ja 44
Missionaries, and siege of Nanking, 17 Ja 46; in war areas, appeal for funds, murder of Rev. Donovan, 28 F 30
Mississippi, tax exemption for homes recommended 17 Ja 22
Mitchell, Joseph, *My Ears are Bent* rev. 14 F 66
Mitty, John Joseph, and St. Mary's College anniversary 31 Ja 46
Modern Architectural Research Group, exhibition 31 Ja 33
Modern Library, list of popular books 31 Ja 61
Monopolies, Jackson, Ickes speeches on 10 Ja 12
Monroe, Harriet, exhibition of editorial papers, *Poetry* magazine 31 Ja 61; *A Poet's Life* reviewed, 14 Mr 73
Monroe, Nettie Mudd, applies for work, writing book on Civil War 28 Mr 45
Montague, John, legally changes name 17 Ja 45
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, see Dancing, ballet
Monte Carlo Casino, buys machines for devising roulette systems 21 Mr 44
Montgomery, Mrs. Margery Pyle, Jr., statement to press on Whitney 21 Mr 64
Mooney, Tom, appeal to Cal. State Assembly, motion for pardon defeated (p) 21 Mr 16
Moore, A. Harry, inaugurated N. J. governor, succeeded in Senate by Milton 31 Ja 11
Moore, Mrs. Allison Pierce, and Amer. Birth Control League (p) 7 F 45
Mordaunt, Elinor, *Sinabada* reviewed 31 Ja 62
Morgan, Arthur E., TVA dissention, sketch (p), 14 Mr 14; testifies before Roosevelt, 21 Mr 14; resignation or cooperation asked, 28 Mr 7
Morgan, Claudia, in *Wine of Choice* 7 Mr 52
Morgan, Edwin D., Jr., suspended from N. Y. Stock Exchange 28 Mr 58
Morgan, Harcourt A., TVA dissention, sketch (p), 14 Mr 14; testifies before Roosevelt, 21 Mr 14
Morgan, Helen, booed in Phila. 31 Ja 39
Morgan, J. P., & Co., and Whitney crash 21 Mr 63
Morgan, Jack, killed in brawl on yacht, career (p), 10 Ja 14; TIME report praised (L), 24 Ja 5
Morgan, Keith, and Roosevelt Birthday Balls (p) 31 Ja 22
Morgan, Lewis Henry, *European Travel Journal* reviewed 10 Ja 62
Morgan Library, see Art, exhibits
Morgan Stanley & Co., Consolidation Edison bond issue 24 Ja 51
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., and Roosevelt interview on commodity prices (p) 28 F 51
Morley, Christopher, and *Saturday Review of Literature* 14 Mr 71
Morris, Mrs. Effingham B., Jr., death 14 F 26
Morris, Wayne, in *The Kid Comes Back* (p) 14 F 30
Morse, Frank P., *Backstage with Henry Miller* reviewed 14 Mr 34
Moses, Charles T., protests against *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess* 14 Mr 55
Mosquito, project for control in Chic. 28 F 60
Mother-in-Law-Day, celebrated in Amarillo, Tex. 21 Mr 13
Motion Picture Herald, on leading stars, 3 Ja 29; flays Natl. Bd. of Rev. of Motion Pictures, 14 F 30
Motor carriers, ICC rate increase 28 Mr 53
Moulton, Forest R., on science and society 10 Ja 34
Moulton, Harold G., on recession (p) 7 F 51
Mowrer, Richard, report on Loyalist retreat from Alcaniz 28 Mr 15
Muccigrosso, Girard J., proposes bill for inexpensive funerals 31 Ja 24
Muhlenberg, John Peter, anniversary celebration, career (p) 10 Ja 49
Murat, Jean, in *Generals Without Buttons* 21 Mr 40
Murphy, Frank, Nowicki salary demands 10 Ja 15
Murray, Philip, United Mine Workers convention (p), 7 F 11; confers with Roosevelt (p), 24 Ja 8; and Fairless, new steel contract (p), 21 F 22
Muscat and Oman, Sultan's U. S. visit 14 Mr 12
Museums, see Art

Music

See also Radio
Colony, MacDowell group discussed 31 Ja 59
Concerts, Goodman's swing concert in Carnegie Hall, 24 Ja 48; Menuhin and sister, Busch and Serkin, 14 F 62; Hindmith conducts in Chicago, German censorship, 14 Mr 47
Festivals, Toscanini refuses to conduct at Salzburg, 28 F 45; plans for Amer. Salzburg Festival in Westport, Conn., 28 Mr 40
Jewish composers, works discussed 21 F 32
Labor, Damrosch and musicians union 28 Mr 46
Lieder Singing, see Singers 7 Mr 51
Opera, *Elektra* performed by Met., 17 Ja 49; *La Boheme*, Kiepura's at Met., 21 F 32; *Niebelungen Ring* at Met., 14 F 60; *Otello* at Met., 3 Ja 39; *Salome* at Met., 14 F 62; *Sleeping Beauty* by Juilliard, 31 Ja 60; Martinelli celebrates 25th season with Met., 28 Mr 40
Orchestras, Goodman's swing concert in Carnegie Hall, 24 Ja 58; Goodman's band at Paramount, psychology explained, 7 F 26
Orchestras, Symphony, Nadia Boulanger conducts in Boston, 28 F 45; Portland Symphony disbands, Pittsburgh Symphony and Kansas City Philharmonic conductors, 14 Mr 49
Organ, Biggs' concert on facsimile of Bach organ in Germanic Museum, Harvard 21 Mr 51
Piano, self-teaching designed by Rupp 28 F 44
Ragtime, death of originator Harney 14 Mr 47
Singers, lieder, Gertrude Pitzinger's performances 7 Mr 48
Songs, *Star-Spangled Banner* revised, 7 F 42; *Loch Lomond* swing version banned, 21 Mr 50
Swing, Goodman Carnegie Hall concert, 24 Ja 58; psychology of Goodman furor, 7 F 26; lithographs, 14 Mr 39; radio ban on swing versions, 21 Mr 50
Musick, Edwin C., flies new route to New Zealand; 3 Ja 22; killed in plane crash (p) 24 Ja 40
Mussolini, Benito, and child-bearing contest, 3 Ja 17; Hitler on taking Austria, promise of Italian rights (p), 21 Mr 18; seals Rome-Berlin Axis, 28 Mr 12
Mussolini, Bruno, in Brazil (p), 28 F 62; air duel with Amer. aviator in Spain, 28 Mr 15
Mussolini, Vittorio, son born 10 Ja 24
Muzet, Andre, not a woman (L) 21 F 6
Mygatt, Henry D., suspended from N. Y. Stock Exchange 28 Mr 58

N

Nahas Pasha, Mustafa, controversy with Farouk over senate 3 Ja 18
Nashville, Tenn., Cummings new mayor 21 F 21
Nast, Condé, and Beaton's comments on Jews in *Vogue* sketch (p) 7 F 36
Nathan, Robert, *Winter in April* reviewed 14 Ja 64
Natl. Academy of Design, exhibition of Amer. Abstract Artists, 28 F 49; annual exhibition, 28 Mr 25
Natl. Air Board, safety prize to TWA 14 Mr 54
Natl. Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People, Walter White, history 24 Ja 9
Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters, convention, advertisement about Mae West 28 F 63
Natl. Assn. of Mfrs., Hook president 21 F 63
Natl. Assn. of Speech Teachers, convention 10 Ja 60
Natl. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., refuse to attend F. T. C. fibre conferences 7 Mr 57
Natl. Board of Review of Motion Pictures, flayed, activities 14 F 30
Natl. Broadcasting Co., see Radio
Natl. Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters, rebates for safe drivers 3 Ja 20
Natl. Com. for Art Appreciation, portfolio criticized, 14 F 43; TIME report flayed (L), 21 F 14
Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians, anniversary, concepts, members bury hatchet, 3 Ja 48; Compton new Protestant chairman, 7 F 40
Natl. Council for the Prevention of War, opposes Navy Bill 21 F 18
Natl. Council on Schoolhouse Construction, on more light in schools code 28 Mr 30
Natl. Dollar Stores, Ltd., run by Joe Shoong, strike, history 28 Mr 54
Natl. Educ. Assn., reports on teachers, *Fit to Teach*, government aid to schools 7 Mr 40
Natl. Federation of Builders Supply Assn., FTC cease and desist order 10 Ja 13
Natl. Lawyers Guild, Wash. convention, fight for WPA project, Pecora elected president, executive board chosen 7 Mr 16
Natl. Maritime Union, see Labor, Unions
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., convention 14 F 56
Natl. Social Hygiene Day, celebrated 14 F 48
Natl. Society for the Legalization of Euthanasia, work discussed 31 Ja 24
Natl. Used Car Exchange Week, announced, 7 Mr 58; report on success, 28 Mr 60
Nazis in U. S., see German Amer. Bund
Neall, Adelaide, and *Saturday Evening Post* (p) 10 Ja 23
Neblett, William H., Cal. politics 21 F 21
Negrin, Juan, and *Cortes* session 14 F 17
Negroes, Claybrook first to serve on Alabama jury, 17 Ja 21; Lynching Bill discussed, Walter White's work (c), 24 Ja 9; Methodist tells race prejudice incident in Chicago Hotel, 21 Mr 52
Neil, Edward J., killed in Spain 10 Ja 18
Nelson, Harmon Oscar, Jr., and wife (p) 28 Mr 36
Nessim Pasha, Tewfik, death 21 Mr 34
Netherlands, Christmas card in honor of expected heir to throne (p), 10 Ja 21; stipulations concerning name of Princess Beatrix, poem, joke about, 14 F 20; Queen Wilhelmina angered at slurs on paternity of Princess Beatrix, 21 F 27; S.S. *Nieuw Amsterdam* trial runs to begin, 7 Mr 43
Neumann, Heinrich, arrested, 21 Mr 18; arrested, previous experience with Hitler (p), 28 Mr 51
Neurath, Constantin von, resigns army post, heads secret cabinet council 14 F 18
Neustaedter-Stuermer, Odo, suicide 28 Mr 17

New Jersey (State), bill for bow and arrow hunting passed....7 Mr 48
New Mexico, U. of, see Education, Colleges
N. Y. Daily *Investment News*, suspended, taken over by *Wall Street Journal*....14 Mr 14
N. Y. *Daily News*, attacks Post Office for second class newspaper rates....17 Ja 32
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, best-seller books...7 Mr 74
N. Y. *Journal-American*, reporter's story on conditions in insane asylum....14 F 27
N. Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras
N. Y. *Post*, circulation, 24 Ja 45; investigation of Hague and Jersey City, 31 Ja 11; criticizes color reproductions of Natl. Committee for Art Appreciation, 14 F 43
N. Y. Rod & Gun Editors, annual award won by Martin....7 Mr 24
N. Y. (State), Dept. of Educ. upholds Roslyn, L. I. progressive schools, 21 Mr 32; savings banks life insurance plan passed, 28 Mr 56
N. Y. Stock Exchange, reorganization plan, compared with Chic. Stock Exchange plan, 7 F 51; SEC investigation of odd-lot trading, 7 Mr 60; Whitney files bankruptcy petition, 14 Mr 62; suspends Whitney, 21 Mr 62; Whitney expelled, partners suspended, similar cases, 28 Mr 58; see also stock market
N. Y. Telephone Co., decline in calls, offers bonus to employes for resigning....28 F 51
N. Y. *Times*, wrong obituary pictures, 14 F 27; Communist *Better Times* flays Sulzberger, 7 Mr 55; list of best-selling books, 7 Mr 74
N. Y. Univ., see Education, Colleges
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, investigation of Hague and Jersey City....31 Ja 11
N. Y. World's Fair, advertising on license plates protested, 17 Ja 42; debate over status of art, 7 F 49; design for houses flayed, 21 F 53
New Yorker, comment on Nieman-Harvard scholarships....31 Ja 30
N. Y. Yacht Club, securities misused by Whitney, 21 Mr 66; Fales replaces Whitney as treasurer, 28 Mr 58
Newspapers, Brooklyn *Daily Eagle* strike settled, 3 Ja 41; N. Y. *News* attacks second class post office rates, 17 Ja 32; Communist *People's World*, 17 Ja 32; advertising for 1937, 24 Ja 43; Neiman scholarships at Harvard, 24 Ja 42; David Stern, III, genl. manager Phila. *Record*, 24 Ja 45; Seattle *Star* strike settled, Texas papers suspend publication because of strike, 14 F 28; *Represa Sports-Telegram* poll on convicts' opinions, Cal. prison, 21 F 22; Mencken editor Baltimore *Evening Sun*, anti-Roosevelt editorial, 21 F 44; leading Communist and labor papers, policies, editors; Budenz starts *Midwest Daily Record*, 21 F 48; Catholic Church biased articles contest, 7 Mr 26; *Better Times* flays Sulzberger, Communist organs, St. Louis *Star Times* hires Anderson, St. Louis *Post Dispatch* to submit Anderson's article on steel massacre to Pulitzer Committee, 7 Mr 55; contrary lists of best-selling books, 7 Mr 74; Huntsville *Mercury* hoax apology for obituary errors, N. Y. Daily *Investment News* suspends, taken over by *Wall Street Journal*, 14 Mr 44; Kansas City *Star* Schott-Blood deadline conversation (L), 21 Mr 10; White House correspondents' dinner, 21 Mr 13; Albuquerque *Tribune* sponsors visit of schoolchildren, 28 Mr 32; Hearst voting power to Shearn, liquidation plan official, 28 Mr 42; German-Austrian censorship, Jewish reporter arrested, ordered to leave, 28 Mr 42
Newsprint, prices up, cut by Great Northern, monopoly, publishers raise prices...10 Ja 51
Newsstands, magazines fight over preferred places....31 Ja 28
Niagara Falls, bridge falls....7 F 34
Nicaragua, Government employes' salaries raised, 17 Ja 27; two hours lunch and chairs, 7 F 18
Nicholas, Prince, see Greece
Nicholson, Harold, *Helen's Tower* rev....7 Mr 73
Nickel, Jefferson portrait on new one....7 F 10
Nieman, Mrs. Lucius W., Harvard scholarships for newspapermen....24 Ja 42
Niemirower, Jacob I., Cristea moderates stand on Jews....28 Mr 41
Niemöller, Martin, trial starts, background of arrest, career (p), 21 F 25; trial ends, sentence, 14 Mr 20
Nieuw Amsterdam, S.S., trial runs....7 Mr 43
Nobel, Edmund, suicide reported....28 Mr 50
Nobl, Gabor, suicide reported....28 Mr 50
Noe, Israel Harding, orange juice fast, career (p), 24 Ja 30; removed from church, collapses, 31 Ja 43; swallowed fly during sermon (L), 14 F 6
Noli, Fan Stylian, schism in Albanian Church healed by Zog's sisters in U. S.28 Mr 41
Norris, Ernest E., comment on recession....7 F 52
Norris, George W., on TVA investigation (p)....21 Mr 15
North Amer. Aviation, Inc., sells Eastern Air Lines to Rickenbacker....14 Mr 60
North Amer. Wildlife Conference, report on mosquito control....28 F 60
North Carolina, teaching stipulations....7 Mr 40
North Carolina U., basketball record....21 Mr 36
North, John R., injured by gorilla....28 F 60
Northwest Airlines, plane crash in Montana, 17 Ja 43; new Lockheeds grounded, 24 Ja 40; plane crash investigated, license suspended, 14 F 50
Northwestern U., see Education, Colleges
Norton, Mary T., poses with Congresswomen, to run for re-election (p)....21 Mr 13
Norway, Merchant Marine, size, flagship *Oslofjord* being completed in Germany..7 Mr 43
Notary Public, flays TIME mention (L)....7 Mr 2
Nowak, Max M., sells business, protests taxes....28 F 54
Nowicki, Leo J., demands salary for Murphy's absent days....10 Ja 15
Nuffield, Baron, made Viscount, 10 Ja 18; ancestry traced (p), 24 Ja 16
Nuns, mother and 4 musician daughters enter convent....7 F 40
Nurses, see Medicine

O

Obolensky, Prince Serge, supports de Basil's Ballet Russe....14 F 62
O'Connell, Jerry J., foretells Mexican revolt....14 F 20
O'Connor, Basil, and Roosevelt Birthday Balls....31 Ja 22
O'Connor, Jack, *Boom Town* reviewed....7 F 61
O'Connor, James F., report of Comptroller of Currency, resigns, career (p)....21 F 63
O'Connor, Johnson, English *Vocabulary Builder* reviewed (p)....3 Ja 32
O'Day, Caroline, to run for re-election (p)....21 Mr 13
O'Dell, Lester David, arrested for crank letters to Roosevelt....28 Mr 7
O'Donnell, Peggy, in *On Borrowed Time* (p)....14 F 36
O'Hara, John, *Hope of Heaven* reviewed.21 Mr 76
Ohio, preparations for elections....21 F 20
Oil burners, Iron Fireman Mfg. Co. to make....7 Mr 60
Oil industry, defendants found guilty in Wisconsin price-fixing trial....31 Ja 51
Okada, Yoshiki, arrested in Russia....17 Ja 27
Okapi, candidate for Man of the Year (p)..3 Ja 12
O'Keeffe, Georgia, *From the Far Away Nearby* reproduced in color, sketch....3 Ja 28
Oklahoma, old age plan frauds....7 Mr 16
Oland, Warner, in *Mr. Moto's Gamble*...28 Mr 38
Olen, Walter Alfred, and Four Wheel Drive Auto Co., sketch....28 F 56
Olympic Dance Internatl., see Dance Internatl.
Olympic Games, Internatl. Committee convention, to be in Tokyo, date changed, female participation continued, bids for 1944, protests....28 Mr 20
O'Neal, R. L., Huntsville *Mercury* hoax apology for obituary errors....14 Mr 44
Opera, see Music
Oppenheim, Moritz, suicide reported....28 Mr 51
Organ, see Music
Orgaz, Luis, in Franco cabinet....14 F 17
Orlov, Vladimir, reported dead....7 Mr 22
Ormandy, Eugene, receives Bruckner Society Mahler medal....7 F 43
Ortiz, Roberto M., inaugurated president of Argentina, sketch (p)....28 F 24
Orton, Samuel T., on inversionists....21 Mr 32
Osborne, William A., on death of stranded whales....3 Ja 26
Osceola, John, arrested for murder (p)...7 Mr 16
Oslofjord, S.S., being completed in Germany, discussed....7 Mr 43
Ostrovsky, Mikhail, protests Rumanian anti-Semitism....24 Ja 16
Ottinger, Albert, death....24 Ja 39
Oxford Group, praised (L)....10 Ja 4

P

Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Supreme Court decision on rate reduction case....10 Ja 14
Pacific Islands, claimed by U. S....14 Mr 12
Paddock, Charles, confers with Dewey on gangsters in Cal....17 Ja 45
Paddock Robert Lewis, gift to Presbyterian Church....28 F 30
Page, Earle C. G., made Knight....10 Ja 19
Page, Vivian, protests against *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess*....14 Mr 55
Paget, Richard, voice apparatus (p)....24 Ja 48
Pahlavi, Reza Sha, see Iran
Pai Tsung-hsi, on Sino-Japanese casualties....7 Mr 17
Palestine, British competition with Italian propaganda broadcasts....10 Ja 19
Palmer, Honoré Jr., death....21 F 34
Palmer, Peggy, and censorship of *Baltic Deputy*....17 Ja 44
Pan Amer. Airways, new route to New Zealand opened, 3 Ja 22; *Samoan Clipper* crashes, Musick killed, 24 Ja 40; new Atlantic Clippers described, 28 F 47; Seversky model entered in super-clipper competition, 28 Mr 28
Panay, S.S., apology from Japan, findings of Naval Court of Inquiry, Hughes' report on attack, 3 Ja 8; newsreels reach U. S., 10 Ja 25; TIME description criticized (L), 17 Ja 10
Panda, Mrs. Harkness captures second, book about....24 Ja 22
Papanin, Ivan, on ice floe drift from North Pole, 14 F 51; rescued from ice floe (p), 28 F 26
Papez, James W., paper *A Proposed Mechanism of Emotion* quoted....24 Ja 33
Paralysis, see Medicine, diseases
Paredes, Quintin, challenged to duel....31 Ja 11
Parker, Cyrus J., and Iron Fireman....7 Mr 60
Parker, Dan, quarrel with Powers settled...7 F 35
Parker, Frankie, married, sketch (p)....28 Mr 20
Parker, Lovell H., tax authority (p)....31 Ja 10
Parran, Thomas Jr., candidate for Man of the Year (p), 3 Ja 13; on health (p), 31 Ja 22; campaign to cure venereal diseases, 14 F 48
Parsons, Louella O., in *Hollywood Hotel*, career (p)....24 Ja 37
Parthenocarpy, process, chemicals used....21 F 61
Pasadena, Cal., ordinance against dogs on streets amended, 31 Ja 42; flood, damages, 14 Mr 16
Pasteur, S.S., launched....7 Mr 43
Pastor(s), *Amer. Lutheran* on improper behavior....14 Mr 68
Pastor, Bessie, iceolite, career (p)....7 Mr 32
Patents, for powder puff, comb, ring, mirror, paint, awning, shirt, umbrella granted, 21 Mr 46; golf impact indicator and putter's aid, 28 Mr 20
Patrick, Gail, in *Dangerous to Know*....14 Mr 53
Patrick, Lester, and hockey, career....14 Mr 26
Päts, Konstantin, wins Estonian election under new constitution (p)....7 Mr 22
Patterson, W. A., advertising quarrel with American Airlines (p)....3 Ja 20
Paul, Crown Prince, see Greece
Paul-Boncour, Joseph, foreign minister..28 Mr 13
Pauly, Rose, in *Elektra*, sketch (p)....17 Ja 49
Payne, John Barton, medals, fund....28 Mr 25
Peabody, George Foster, death, sketch...14 Mr 70
Peanut vendor, on White House grounds, applies for citizenship....28 F 13
Pearl, Raymond, on effect of alcohol and tobacco on longevity (p)....7 Mr 69
Pease, Francis Cladheim, death....21 F 36
Pecan pickers, strike in San Antonio, 28 F 17; *Focus* editor indicted for attack on health conditions, 7 Mr 55
Pecora, Ferdinand, president Natl. Lawyers Guild....7 Mr 16
Pectin, see Medicine
Pelényi, John, proposal to pay Hungary's war debt to U. S. without interest....7 Mr 12
Pelley, John J., on railroad employment (p), 24 Ja 57; not invited to Roosevelt railroad conference, holds own, proposed wage cuts, 28 Mr 53
Pennroad Corp., and Ford sale of Detroit, Toledo & Ironton....17 Ja 53
Pennsylvania, fight for gubernatorial nominations, 21 F 21; 28 F 18; Roosevelt consulted on candidates, 7 Mr 11; Kennedy to run in primaries, 21 Mr 17
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, annual exhibit....14 F 43
Pennsylvania-Central Airlines, first blind landing....7 F 33
Pensions, for Congressmen proposed....14 Mr 13
Peppe, Audrey, in U. S. figure skating championship contest (p)....7 Mr 23
Pepper, Claude, Fla. politics, 21 F 21; on easing credit for small businessmen, 21 Mr 72
Pergaud, Louis, *Generals Without Buttons* reviewed....21 Mr 40
Perkins, Frances, on unemployment, 3 Ja 43; flayed for opinions on seamen conciliation, 28 F 18; message from Roosevelt on labor, 14 Mr 11; daughter married, 21 Mr 34
Perkins, James H., on poor stock market.24 Ja 51
Perry, Charles, Wisconsin Development Authority declared illegal....24 Ja 11
Perry, Fred, tennis tour with Vines....24 Ja 49
Perry, Sir Percival L. D., made Baron..10 Ja 18
Petrie, Sir Flinders, on head growth....31 Ja 38
Pettingill, Samuel, debate on dictatorship with James Roosevelt....31 Ja 7
Phage, Kreuger's work....3 Ja 36
Phaidon Press, publishes *Art Without Epoch*, business....14 F 43
Phi Beta Kappa, honorary degrees....21 Mr 2
Philadelphia, cheap gas fight, 10 Ja 52; water supply and health director flayed, 14 F 47; theatre gives Wasserman tests as prizes, 21 F 56
Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co., president and sales manager resign from Reading Iron Co....14 Mr 67
Philadelphia Artists' Union, see Labor, Unions
Philadelphia *Record*, David Stern, III, new genl. manager....24 Ja 45
Pilbeam, Nova, in *The Girl Was Young*..14 F 32
Philip, P. J., on new Blum government..21 Mr 22
Philippines, Lapus challenges Paredes to duel over independence, 31 Ja 11; women's open golf championship won by Dominga Capati, 14 F 37; McNutt's speech on independence, 28 Mr 7
Phillips, Gus, converses with Boris....7 F 31
Phillips, Thomas R., military analysis of Spanish civil war....21 Mr 23
Phoenix Islands, Canton and Enderbury claimed by U. S....14 Mr 12
Phoenix Securities Corp., sale of Certainteed to Celotex protested....17 Ja 58
Photography, infra-red cameras on patrol cars to photograph license plates....7 Mr 36
Photosynthesis, Baly report on....24 Ja 48
Physiotherapy, and Weisz's research on effect of heat on blood vessels....7 Mr 69
Piano, see Music
Picasso, Pablo, mural *Bombing of Guernica* mentioned....3 Ja 28
Pickering, William Henry, death....31 Ja 26
Picture (magazine), suspends publication.7 Mr 55
Pierson, Richard Norris, on need for funds for birth control....7 F 45
Pinchot, Gifford, fight for Penna. gubernatorial nomination....21 F 21
Pinchot, Rosamond, death....31 Ja 26
Pinkerton Natl. Detective Agency, La Follette report....3 Ja 9
Pipe-on-Head, James, asks Congressional appropriation for survivors of South Dakota massacre (p)....14 Mr 15
Pipkin, Charles W., opinions on education in the South....14 F 40
Pitcairn, Raymond, and Swedenborgians....7 F 41
Pittman, Key, debates on rearmament and foreign policy (p)....14 F 9
Pittsburgh Calvary Episcopal Church, anniversary radio broadcast on KDKA...10 Ja 49
Pittsburgh Symphony, see Music, orchestras
Pitzinger, Gertrude, finishes U. S. tour, sketch (p)....7 Mr 51
Pius XI, Pope, condemns German persecutions, 3 Ja 48; broadcast of mass in Spain, 21 F 30
Plants, Baly report on photosynthesis, 24 Ja 48; artificial fertilization discussed, 21 F 61
Plaster, U. S. Gypsum Co. stockholders' meeting, Roosevelt criticized....14 Mr 59
Platypus, habits, Fortescue's robe (p)....3 Ja 26
Playwrights, form group to produce plays.21 Mr 30
Plews, William B., magic during sermon..14 F 22

Plumley, Charles A., flays Wash., D. C., airport .....28 F 47
Plummer, Clyde I., Folsom reforms (p)..21 F 22
Plunket, Baron and Lady, killed.....7 Mr 54
Pneumatic tubes, labor troubles, system..10 Ja 45
Pneumonia, see Medicine, diseases
Poem, on Sino-Japanese War.....7 F 40
Poetry Magazine, exhibition of Harriet Monroe's editorial papers.....31 Ja 61
Poland, Lithuania, border dispute.....28 Mr 12
Police, infra-red cameras on patrol cars to photograph license plates.....7 Mr 36
Policeman, to study singing in Italy.....10 Ja 41
Polio-encephalitis, see Medicine, diseases
Political machines, pre-election conditions in Ohio, Ind., Ill., Tenn., Penna., Ky., Cal., Fla. .....21 F 21
Polyneuritis, see Medicine, diseases
Poor, Henry Varnum, exhibition.....10 Ja 36
Popkin, Zelda, *Death Wears a White Gardenia* reviewed .....28 F 67
Portland, Ore., newspaper printers strike, 24 Ja 43; strike ends, 31 Ja 26; ordinance on running over dogs, 31 Ja 42; drive against labor terrorism, 21 Mr 17
Portland Symphony, see Music, orchestras
Post, Emily, spills berries on tablecloth..31 Ja 32
Post, James Howell, death.....14 Mr 70
Postal Telegraph Co., asks rate increase, earnings, stock down.....3 Ja 43
Postishev, Pavel P., arrested for purge..31 Ja 16
Potter, Charles Francis, attempts to legalize mercy killings (p).....31 Ja 24
Pound, Ezra, *The Fifth Decad of Cantos* reviewed .....21 F 80
Powell, Eleanor, in *Rosalie* (p).....3 Ja 30
Power, Patrick A., to build stadium for Westport musical festival.....28 Mr 38
Powers, Jimmy, Parker quarrel settled.....7 F 35
Pozas, Sebastian, and Spanish War, career (p) .....14 F 16
Prager, Walter, Dartmouth ski team.....10 Ja 48
Pratel, Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai, gives site for Indian Natl. Congress (p).....7 Mr 19
Prentice, Enid M., given Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.....10 Ja 19
Prentiss, John Wing, death.....28 Mr 47
Presbyterian Church of Amer. forbidden use of name, 31 Ja 45; increase in collections, colleges run by, 150th anniversary, 28 F 30
President Hoover, S.S., report on crew unruliness flayed, further facts (L).....17 Ja 6
Priestley, John B., protests paying U. S. income tax .....28 F 62
Prieto, Indalecio, and Spanish War, sketch (p) .....14 F 16
Princeton U., see Education, Colleges
Prisons, *How to Win Friends* sent to, 7 F 61; Folsom warden's reforms, newspaper poll on convicts' opinions, 21 F 21; new lethal chamber at San Quentin, 14 Mr 66
Prisoner, writes play *Taken From Life*....7 Mr 52
Prochnik, Edgar, Austrian legation taken over, cancels engagements.....28 Mr 7
Progressive Education Assn., evaluation staff taken over by U. of Chic., 28 F 44; convention in N. Y., 7 Mr 40
Progressive Miners of Amer., see Labor, Unions
Prohibition, Georgia's law repealed.....14 F 14
Providence College, Students' Protective Insurance Co. .....31 Ja 47
Providence *Star-Tribune*, bought by Metcalf .....3 Ja 41
Psychiana, mail order religion, Robinson's work, 17 Ja 48; comments on (L), 7 F 2
Publishers' Weekly, list of best-selling books .....7 Mr 74
Pulitzer, Joseph, yacht *Liberty* sold for scrap .....10 Ja 60
Pullman Co., inventory.....3 Ja 43
Putzel Gallery, anecdote about Toulouse-Lautrec (L) .....10 Ja 9

Q

QST (magazine) obscenity in ad.....17 Ja 32
Quantum mechanics, Eddington's fundamental constants of nature.....14 Mr 41
Queipo de Llano, Gonzalo, not in Franco cabinet, radio talks stopped.....14 F 17
Quennell, Peter, *Private Letters of Princess Lieven* reviewed.....17 Ja 63
Quintanilla, Luis, Spanish Loyalists drawings exhibited, career (p).....28 Mr 26

R

RKO Radio Pictures Corp., lay offs.....21 Mr 38
Rabbit fever, see Medicine, Diseases, Tularemia
Racetrack bookmaker(s), licensed in Chicago, 3 Ja 11; wins money on race through mistake, 7 F 32
Racquets, Amateur Championship won by Grant .....7 Mr 24

Radio

Advertising, statistics for 1937.....24 Ja 42
Broadcasting, anniversary of Pittsburgh Calvary Episcopal Church on KDKA, 10 Ja 49; America's Town Meeting of the Air programs, 17 Ja 36; FCC restrictions caused by Mae West sketch, 24 Ja 51; eliminator for undesirable announcements patented (L), 14 F 6; Mormon application for shortwave station approved, 28 F 30; Garrett fired for gossip about corpse in film, 28 F 63; Commission appointed to study Pan-Amer. broadcasts, 7 Mr 11; bans on swing versions of folksongs, 21 Mr 50; FCC plan to investigate "monopolistic tendencies," 28 Mr 53
Columbia Broadcasting System, Volunteer Adult Education Bd. decides on broadcasts .....31 Ja 47
Natl. Broadcasting Co., bars mention of Mae West, 3 Ja 19; first performance of Symphony Orchestra under Toscanini, 3 Ja 38; Winchell comment on Toscanini radio rating, ticket distribution, 7 F 44; signs Toscanini for 3 yrs., 14 Mr 49; Chavez conducts orchestra, plays own composition, 21 Mr 50
Short wave, Mormon application for station approved, 28 F 30; cooking by, 7 Mr 36
Raeder, Erich, post in Hitler's new secret Cabinet Council .....14 F 19
Railroad industry, Wheeler Senate investigation of consolidation, 3 Ja 43; Wheeler investigates Ford sale of Detroit, Toledo & Ironton, 17 Ja 53; Hill's jounceless car, 24 Ja 40; Pelley on employment plan, higher freight rates, 24 Ja 57; Assn. Amer. Railroads injunction staying minimum coal prices, 21 F 68; background of financial troubles, granted freight rate raises, 21 Mr 61; Roosevelt conferences, consolidation, A.A.R. conference, proposed wage cuts, 28 Mr 53
Railroad, miniature, built by Astor on Bermuda estate .....31 Ja 19

Railroads

Baltimore & Ohio, financial plight, RFC debt .....10 Ja 51
Canadian Pacific, petition for reorganization .....10 Ja 51
Chesapeake & Ohio, purchase of Erie...17 Ja 60
Detroit, Toledo & Ironton, Edsel Ford testifies at investigation of sale.....17 Ja 53
Erie, purchased by C. & O., RFC loan refused, faces reorganization, 17 Ja 60; files petition to reorganize, 31 Ja 52
Minneapolis, St. Paul, & Sault Ste. Marie, petition for reorganization....10 Ja 51
Trans-Iranian Railway, partly completed, plans .....3 Ja 20
Rainer, Luise, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award.....21 Mr 38
Rains, Claude, in *Gold is Where You Find It* .....21 F 58
Rand, George Curtis, divorced.....7 Mr 66
Random House, gets publication rights to "State Papers" .....21 F 17
Rank, Joseph, religious cinemas, career (p).14 F 22
Rascoe, Burton, and *Ken* magazine.....21 Mr 55
Rats, bounty on offered by Detroit.....7 Mr 68
Ravel, Maurice, death, career (p).....10 Ja 38
Reading, report on *How Adults Read*.....14 F 41
Reading Iron Co., president and sales manager resign .....14 Mr 67
Reames, Alfred E., new Senator.....7 F 8
Recession, Byrnes' conferences, Eccles, Knudsen, Wood opinions on, 17 Ja 54; background of, reasons for, Moulton's opinions, 7 F 51; little businessmen's meeting, 14 F 11
Redfern, Paul, declared legally dead.....10 Ja 24
Reed, Stanley F., nominated to Supreme Court, career (p), 24 Ja 11; takes oath, 7 F 10
Reeves, Floyd W., Advisory Committee on Education report, 7 Mr 42; on churches and schools, 14 Mr 55
Reeves-Smith, George, made Knight.....10 Ja 19
Reiner, Fritz, to conduct Pittsburgh Symphony .....14 Mr 49
Reinhardt, Max, connection with Salzburg Festival severed .....28 Mr 18
Reinmuth, Karl, on star near earth.....17 Ja 29
Reitlinger, Friedrich, commits suicide....28 Mr 17
Relativity, Eddington's fundamental constants of nature.....14 Mr 41
Relief, see Unemployment relief
Religion, the *Mighty I AM Presence* cult discussed, leaders .....28 F 30
Religious cinemas, described.....14 F 22
Remmen, Edmund T., on polio-encephalitis epidemic in Los Angeles.....21 Mr 26
Republic Steel Corp. Memorial Day riot convictions, 3 Ja 9; opens most mechanized strip steel mill, described, 28 Mr 60
Reynaud, Paul, new French Finance Minister, sketch (p).....24 Ja 17
Rheinstorm, Charles A., advertising quarrel with United Airlines.....3 Ja 20
Rheumatic fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Rhine, Joseph B., controversy with Margery over extra sensory perception test..21 F 61
Rhinehard, Marione V., married.....10 Ja 22
Rialto Theatre, Washington, D. C., TIME reference flayed (L).....21 F 13
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, new German foreign minister (p), 14 F 19; confirms hands off policy as Hitler takes Austria (p), 21 Mr 19
Rice, Elmer, joins playwrights producers group .....21 Mr 30
Rich, Robert Fleming, flays Roosevelt...14 Mr 13
Richards, Julia, death.....14 Mr 70
Rickenbacker, Edward V., on aviation needs (p), 7 Mr 44; buys Eastern Air Lines, financiers, 14 Mr 60
Ridgley, Norman, married (p).....14 Mr 18
Riggs, Charles, slapped by Japanese.....7 F 15
Ringling Bros., Barnum & Bailey, tax evasion case discussed.....14 Mr 66
Rising Tide (magazine), praised (L).....10 Ja 4
Roach, Hal, telegram to Princeton asking for data on crickets.....24 Ja 34
Road(s), project for coast-to-coast road studied by Roosevelt, 14 F 13; Bulkley bill for transcontinental toll roads, 21 F 20; U. S. network proposed, Snyder plan outlined, map, 28 F 38; So. Carolina rulings on trucks upheld by Supreme Court, 7 Mr 46; Snyder corrects TIME report on Highway Bill (L), 14 Mr 4
Road runner, fights with snake in *The Adventures of Chico* (p).....7 Mr 47
Roark, Aidan, divorced.....3 Ja 41
Roberti, Lyda, death.....21 Mr 34
Robeson, Paul, in Spain.....31 Ja 32
Robinson, Donald L., identified as Rubens, passport issued by Marinelli's office....10 Ja 60
Robinson, Edward G., in *A Slight Case of Murder* .....7 Mr 38
Robinson, Frank B., mail order religion, career (p), 17 Ja 47; comments on (L), 7 F 2
Robinson, Mrs. Joseph, appointed postmistress of Little Rock, Ark.....28 Mr 45
Robot, solves mathematical equations....17 Ja 28
Robson, May, in *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* .....28 F 63
Rocafort, Marta, divorced.....17 Ja 41
Roche, Josephine, recommends Natl. health program .....7 Mr 68
Rockefeller, Percy A., home razed.....7 Mr 54
Rockets, report on speed.....7 F 30
Rodenwald, Ferdinand K., Whitney crash.21 Mr 63
Rodin, Auguste, statue *The Thinker*, friendship with Steichen (p).....10 Ja 37
Rodocanachi, C. P., *Forever Ulysses* rev..10 Ja 64
Rodriguez, Nicolas, and Gold Shirts revolt on Mexican border.....14 F 20
Rogers, Edith Nourse, to run for reelection (p) .....21 Mr 13
Rogers, George White ("Sparks"), arrested for bombing friend, sketch (p)..28 Mr 11
Rohde, Mrs. Ruth, addresses Temple U. students, praises U. S. diplomatic service, deplores foreign reports on U. S....28 F 62
Rohrer, James, fired by Ickes.....7 F 8
Rojo Luich, Vicente, defense of Madrid (p).14 F 16
Romanoff, Dmitri, divorced.....3 Ja 41
Rome-Berlin Axis, sealed by Hitler-Mussolini speeches .....28 Mr 12
Rome Protocol States, conference.....24 Ja 14
Roof, on church repaired with Devonshire clay (L) .....3 Ja 2
Roosevelt Birthday Balls, plans, proceeds, 31 Ja 22; banned in Louisville because of dancing, 31 Ja 45; held throughout country, 7 F 7
Roosevelt, Elliott, new president of Hearst radio chain .....10 Ja 24
Roosevelt, Franklin D., flays press, tells of favorable conferences with business men, reads Broun's story at radio Christmas ceremony, Landon telegram renewing support on internatl. policy, answer, 3 Ja 7; on naval building program, lowers price of silver, says Big Apple lacks rhythm, state of union address to Congress (p), 10 Ja 11; on Ludlow resolution, confers with Southern governors, portrait of John Paul Jones in study, Jackson Day dinner speech, 17 Ja 17; budget message, 17 Ja 19; story of "Bill" and planned production, 17 Ja 53; interviewed on utilities and holding companies, confers with businessmen, and Lewis and Lamont, 24 Ja 7; on holding companies, named for friend of great-grandfather, confers with Business Advisory Council, receives motormakers and finance company executives, 31 Ja 7; borrows money for infantile paralysis fund, 31 Ja 32; against wage reductions, for price reductions, tax refund paid, dinner for Cuff Link Club, birthday balls, comment on Janet Gaynor, 7 F 7; rearmament message quoted, 7 F 9; on spiritual awakening of world, confers with Martin on Detroit relief, joke about Ambassador to South Pole, 14 F 9; studies project for coast-to-coast road, 14 F 13; press conference procedure, sells publication rights to "State Papers," asks relief appropriation, mind read by hypnotist, pledges for resignation fund solicited by Wall St., 21 F 17; retort to Fairless on lower wages and prices, 21 F 63; congratulates TIME on anniversary (L), 28 F 4; signs 1938 AAA, confers on war debts, attends Grayson's funeral, signs bill legalizing reproductions of stamps, called dictatorial by Briton, winter visit to Hyde Park, 28 F 13; interview on commodity prices, opinions, 28 F 51; criticized for selling transcripts of press conferences, earnings, consulted on Penna. politics, 7 Mr 11; upholds Naval Appropriations Bill, 7 Mr 13; report recommends government support of schools, 7 Mr 41; quotes Psalm of David in review of administration, to dispose of money from articles, "Well done" memo to Early, message to Perkins on labor, cabinet dinner, 14 Mr 11; flayed by Rich, 14 Mr 13; signs WPA appropriations bill, 14 Mr 15; radio diction praised by Briton, 14 Mr 28; sees *Pins & Needles*, 14 Mr 32; statement on plaster prices criticized at U. S. Gypsum meeting, 14 Mr 59; not Columbia Law School graduate, comments on Phi Beta Kappa (L), 21 Mr 2; White House correspondents' dinner, satires, asks study of forests, to visit Warm Springs, 21 Mr 13; hears TVA heads, 21 Mr 15; articles in *Liberty* on press interview on NRA decision (p), 21 Mr 55; wedding anniversary, signs Czechoslovakian Trade Treaty, asks Arthur Morgan's resignation or co-operation, crank arrested for writing letters, 28 Mr 7; Reorganization Bill discussed, 28 Mr 8; railroad conference, 28 Mr 53
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., *This Troubled World* mentioned, 10 Ja 11; has hair cut, 31 Ja 8; new hair cut (p), 7 F 7; rides in horse show, 14 F 9; wears lipstick for first time, 21 F 60; justifies divorce, 14 Mr 28; receives "world's biggest bouquet" at Mother-in-Law Day, celebration, 21 Mr 13; criticism of and by critics on reviews of plays, 21 Mr 30; entertained by Shirley Temple, 28 Mr 7
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., Jr., reserves room at Lying-In Hospital.....14 Mr 28
Roosevelt, James, debate on dictatorship with Pettingill (p), 31 Ja 7; on better care for mothers and babies, 31 Ja 12; on re-election of administration supporters, 21 F 21; assistant to father, career, (p) (c), 28 F 14; leaves for Marine Corps training, delayed in Dominican Republic

(p), 7 Mr 11; kissed by woman at pier, 7 Mr 54; not Harvard graduate, TIME report criticized (L), 21 Mr 2; asked to run for Mass. Lt. Gov., 28 Mr 7
Roosevelt, Mrs. James, sketch (p).....28 F 15
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara, derivation of son's name (p), 31 Ja 8; sees *I'd Rather Be Right*, 28 F 34; to get Albert Einstein Medal, 28 Mr 7
Roosevelt & Sargent, Inc., and James Roosevelt .....28 F 15
Roots. White's report on sap pressure wins AAAS prize.....10 Ja 35
Roper, Daniel C., Business Advisory Council conferences (p), 31 Ja 7; corrects TIME report on grounding of Lockheed planes (L), 14 F 4; little businessmen's meeting, 14 F 11
Rorem, Clarence R., and hospitalization convention .....28 F 36
Rose, Stuart, and *Saturday Evening Post*.10 Ja 22
Roslyn, L. I., progressive schools.....21 Mr 32
Ross, Charles, kidnapper's death sentence, case parallels Charlie Ross'.....28 Mr 11
Roth, Fred, chairman at little businessmen's meeting (p).....14 F 12
Rothschild, Baron Louis von, arrested...28 Mr 17
Roulette, machine for devising systems..28 Mr 44
Rubber industry, Goodrich threatens move from Akron to lower expenses.....14 Mr 65
Rubens, Adolph, see Robinson, Donald...10 Ja 60
Rubens, Mrs. Ruth, in Russian jail, case investigated, 7 F 17; interviewed in prison, 21 F 28
Rukeyser, Muriel, *U. S. 1* reviewed....28 Mr 63

Rumania

Constitution, decrees for Jews.....28 F 24
Elections, Tataresca defeated, 3 Ja 17; ballot symbols changed, procedure, 31 Ja 17; held orally, Carol dictatorship approved, 7 Mr 22
Jews, new rulings, 10 Ja 19; plans for deportation, protests, German comments, rulings on non-Jewish servants, 17 Ja 26; doctors discharged, forbidden to sell salt or gasoline, newspapers suppressed, rules for employment, motion to disbar lawyers, U. S. protests, 24 Ja 16; aliens to be deported, play about, 31 Ja 17; Goga's resignation forced, 21 F 28; decrees under new constitution, 28 F 24; Cristea moderates stand, 28 Mr 41
King Carol, swears in new Premier, cabinet, 10 Ja 19; radios yacht on health of son during storm (p), 17 Ja 27; dismisses Goga, dictatorial policies, new cabinet, 21 F 28; signs Corporative State decree, rulings on Jews, and abolition of trial by jury, 28 F 24
Nazis, and defeat of Tataresca in elections, power .....3 Ja 17
Runes, Dagobert D., and *Better English* magazine, sketch .....3 Ja 32
Runyon, Damon, *A Slight Case of Murder* rev. .....7 Mr 38
Ruop, Harold W., on churchgoers.....7 F 40
Rupp, Carl, *Piano Master* described (p)...28 F 44
Russell, Oland D., story of Kilrain-Sullivan fight .....3 Ja 41

Russia

Army, anniversary, Admirals killed as spies, prepared for war, generals missing .....7 Mr 22
Aviators, Alaskan gets news from Krenkel, 10 Ja 9; ice floe drifts from North Pole, 14 F 51; purge, two escape, 28 F 24; dirigible crashes in search, rescued by planes, 28 F 26
Church, purge of clergy by government.24 Ja 20
Cinema industry, Shumiatsky dismissed for version of *Treasure Island*.....31 Ja 34
Collective Security Conf., invitations, France accepts provisionally.....28 Mr 13
Commissars, Council of, elections, disappearances of members.....31 Ja 16
Council of the Union, see Parliament of Bolshevism .....24 Ja 17
Executions, local heads arrested for, Stalin flayed by *Amer. Mercury*.....31 Ja 16
Five-Year Plan, third inaugurated, second discussed .....10 Ja 20
Great Britain, refuses to close Leningrad consulate, 31 Ja 16; closes consulate, 28 F 24
Parliament of Bolshevism, meeting, elections, delegates, 24 Ja 17; elections, procedure, 31 Ja 16
Praesidium, elections, procedure.....31 Ja 16
Schoolteacher, convicted of treason for having children .....7 F 17
Stakhanovism, cause of deterioration of tools, ordered revised.....10 Ja 20
Trotsky conspirators, Planned Economy report, Barmine on executions and disappearances of officials, 10 Ja 20; 21 officials to be tried, positions compared with U. S. officials, 7 Mr 22; trial begins, confessions, Krestinsky repudiation, 14 Mr 21; trial ends, sentences passed, 21 Mr 23; executions, 28 Mr 12
U. S. citizens, held in prison, case of Mrs. Rubens, 7 F 17; Davies demands interview with Mrs. Rubens, 21 F 28
Russo, Otto, suicide.....28 Mr 17
Rutland, Dowager Duchess, death, news kept from family.....28 F 22
Ruud, Birger, wins U. S. skiing championship, sketch (p).....28 F 25
Ryan, Joseph P., testifies against Bridges in Copeland Senate hearings.....28 F 14
Ryan School of Aeronautics, San Diego, 15th anniversary, discussed.....7 Mr 45
Ryder, Harold Russell, death.....10 Ja 24
Rykov, Alexei, and Russian conspiracy trial, 14 Mr 22; trial, sentence, 21 Mr 23

S

Sagebiel, Ernst, new German airport.....28 F 46
St. Denis, Ruth, in Dance Internatl.....10 Ja 40
St. Hyacinthe College of the Sacred Heart, see Education, colleges
St. John the Divine Cathedral, fund raising campaign for completion.....7 Mr 26
St. Louis, Mo., good audience for plays..31 Ja 39
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, Anderson fired, 31 Ja 28; to submit Anderson's article on steel massacre to Pulitzer Committee, 7 Mr 55
St. Louis *Star Times*, hires Anderson.....7 Mr 55
St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, new rector....14 F 24
St. Mary's College, see Education, colleges
St. Paul, called founder of Christianity..10 Ja 49
St. Simons Island, Ga., scene of Lee murder .....14 F 14
Saints, Patron, of doctors, dentists, nurses, throat ailments, bus travel.....21 F 30
Saiyid Said bin Taimur, visits U. S., sketch (p) .....14 Mr 12
Salaries, list of over $15,000.....17 Ja 53
Salem, Mass., birth control trial.....7 F 45
Salt shakers, fears poisoning by (L).....28 Mr 5
Salzburg Festival, see Music, festivals
Sambursky, Samuel, on expanding universe .....14 Mr 43
San Antonio, Tex., teachers' salaries bond issue defeated, bad education conditions, 14 F 40; pecan pickers strike, 28 F 17; *Focus* editor indicted for attack on health conditions, 7 Mr 55
Sandburg, Carl, birthday.....17 Ja 41
Sande, Earl, trains Stagehand.....7 Mr 23
Sanforizing, process, sales, Cluett, Peabody & Co., invention.....21 F 70
San Francisco, Cal., Chinese in Natl. Dollar Stores strike.....28 Mr 54
San Francisco *People's World*, published.17 Ja 32
San Quentin, gets new death chamber...14 Mr 66
Santa Anita Park, see Horseracing
Santosuosso, Joseph, guilty of graft.....28 F 18
Sap, trees, White's report on pressure wins AAAS prize.....10 Ja 35
Saragossa, Duke of, rescued by France..28 Mr 16
Sargent, John, and James Roosevelt.....28 F 15
Sarton, May, *The Single Hound* reviewed .....21 Mr 79
Saturday Evening Post, Stout's first year, circulation, profits, staff (c).....10 Ja 22
Saturday Review of Literature, Stevens editor, history, policies.....14 Mr 71
Saunders, W. B., Co., 50th anniversary, Brödel honored for illustration.....14 Mr 30
Sausages, family gets trichinosis from.....7 F 46
Savings banks, see Banking
Sayers, Dorothy, mystery stories (p)....28 F 67
Schaper, William A., reinstated at Minn. U. .....7 F 26
Schenck, Joseph M., refuses raise to Loretta Young, Selznick quarrel.....28 F 63
Scherman, Harry, *The Promises Men Live By* reviewed.....28 Mr 64
Schiffer, Max, on expanding universe...14 Mr 43
Schirach, Baldur von, decrees beauty culture for German girls.....31 Ja 15
Schizophrenia, see Medicine, diseases
Schlessel, Nathan, at little businessmen's meeting (p) .....14 F 12
Schmidt, Otto, attempts to rescue Russian aviators .....14 F 51
Schmitz, Richard, arrested.....21 Mr 18
Schneider, Arthur, subway mural.....21 F 53
Schonland, B. F. J., on lightning.....21 F 61
Schools, see Education
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, at Rome Protocol States conference (p), 24 Ja 14; conference with Hitler, peaceful settlement reported (p), 21 F 27; confers with Hitler, agreements, Austrian political prisoners released, Nazis in new cabinet, 28 F 19; speech on Austrian independence, police bans against "Heil Hitler" sends troops to Graz and Linz, 7 Mr 21; resigns as Austrian Chancellor, background of agreement with Hitler, career (c), 21 Mr 20
Schuster, Max, Russia bewilders.....7 F 31
Scott, Charles F., article on distribution of Hoover presidential salary.....14 F 10
Screen Actors Guild, see Labor, unions
Scribner's Magazine, to be published by Harland Logan Associates, Inc.....10 Ja 24
Scripps, Robert Paine, death, family history, career (p).....14 Mr 44
Scripps-Howard, death of Robert Scripps.14 Mr 45
Seabrook, William B., *These Foreigners* reviewed (p) .....14 Mr 71
Seadlund, John Henry, gets death sentence for Ross kidnapping, testimony (p) .....28 Mr 11
Seamen, leaders accused of Communism in Copeland Senate hearings, 28 F 13; Kennedy's opinions on, 28 F 18; NMU gets CIO charter, background of controversy with Kennedy, strength, Copeland gets fund to investigate NMU, letters of praise from passengers, 7 Mr 13
Sears, Roebuck & Co., to reduce prices...17 Ja 56
Seashore, Robert Holmes, research on college students' vocabulary.....3 Ja 32
Seattle, Wash., election, new mayor.....21 Mr 17
Seattle (Wash.) *Star*, strike ends.....14 F 28
Sedgwick, Ellery, on Harvard-Neiman scholarship committee .....24 Ja 42
Sedov, Leon, death.....28 F 22
Seiler, Conrad, *Censored* reviewed.....7 Mr 52
Seldes, George, and *Ken* magazine.....21 Mr 54
Self-confidence, treatment for elimination of noises in head.....3 Ja 36
Sellers, Cecil G., killed in plane crash...24 Ja 40
Selznick, David O., *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* reviewed, 28 F 63; on casting *Gone with the Wind*, 28 Mr 33
Selznick Internatl., layoffs.....21 Mr 38
Selznick, Myron, clients' salaries quarrel with Schenck .....28 F 63
Seminoles, Billy murdered by Osceola....7 Mr 16
Sender, Ramon J., *Mr. Witt Among The Rebels* reviewed .....7 F 63
Sergius, Metropolitan, arrested.....24 Ja 20
Serkin, Rudolf, plays Beethoven's *C Minor Sonata* with Busch.....14 F 62
Serlin, Oscar, and *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* .....28 F 63
Sermons, types suggested by survey of churchgoers problems .....7 F 40
Serrano Suner, Ramon, in Franco cabinet.14 F 17
Serum Centers, see Medicine, hospitals
Seversky, Alexander de, super-clipper for Pan-Amer. competition, sketch (p)....28 Mr 28
Sex education, see Education
Seyed Syeed bin, muscat trade treaty with U. S.....14 Mr 12
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur, new Minister of Interior in Schuschnigg Cabinet, confers with Göring, declares independence for Austria (p), 28 F 19; ordered to quiet Nazis in Graz, 7 Mr 21; gives Austria to Germany (p), 21 Mr 18; attends German Reichstag as Austria Governor, 28 Mr 14
Shakespeare, William, signature found in Salt Lake City, 7 F 61; *Coriolanus* reviewed, 14 F 36
Sharks, cinema shows Fiji ritual.....21 Mr 59
Shaw, Frank L., Los Angeles flood (p)..14 Mr 16
Shaw, George Bernard, on rumor of no fingerprints, 7 F 31, on imminence of death, 21 Mr 58
Shaw, Ruth Faison, and finger painting..14 Mr 39
Shaw, Stanley, on retail inventories.....17 Ja 58
Shearn, Clarence J., given control of Hearst voting power, career (p).....28 Mr 42
Sheepshanks, Ernest R., killed in Spain..10 Ja 18
Shen Hung-lieh, and Tsingtao looting (p).10 Ja 16
Shiffer, W. S., leaves Reading Iron Co..14 Mr 67
Shinner, E. G., & Co., refuse to unionize, case remanded in Supreme Court...7 Mr 14
Ships, new liners *Oslofjord, Pasteur, Nieuw Amsterdam, Mauretania* discussed, 7 Mr 43; *Berengaria* branded fire hazard, returns to Gt. Britain, 14 Mr 54; steam navigation hundredth anniversary celebrated, 21 Mr 49
Shipping industry, U. S. subsidy agreements signed by Kennedy, 17 Ja 22; U. S. plans for So. Amer. service, bids too high, 28 F 17
Shirshov, Pyotor, ice floe rescue (p).....28 F 26
Shoes, for short people (L).....3 Ja 2
Sholtz, Dave, Fla. political rivalry.....21 F 21
Shoong, Joe, and Natl. Dollar Stores strike, career (p).....28 Mr 54
Short Bros., and Mayo, build attachable seaplanes to separate in mid-air.....14 F 50
Shumiatsky, Boris Z., dismissed for version of *Treasure Island*.....31 Ja 34
Sibelius, Jean, *Origin of Fire* symphony radioed for U. S. debut.....10 Ja 41
Sickness, see Medicine, diseases
Sikorski, Alex Abraham, refused admission to Andorra.....17 Ja 26
Silk, boycott by Amer. Student Union, 10 Ja 42; labor and Japanese boycott, 10 Ja 58
Simon, Sir John, confers with de Valera on Irish unity, 31 Ja 14; on Van Zeeland report, 7 F 14
Simon, S. J., *A Bullet in the Ballet* rev..31 Ja 63
Simpson, William, Inc., to sell jewelry cleaning fluid .....14 F 54
Singapore, new naval base opened, history, map, fortifications.....21 F 24
Sitwell, Edith, *I Live Under a Black Sun* reviewed .....28 F 70
Sivkov, A. K., reported dead.....7 Mr 22

Skiing

Dartmouth *v.* U. of Wash.....10 Ja 48
Dartmouth wins own Winter Carnival..21 F 51
Lake Placid Club, annual invitation tournament won by Dartmouth.....10 Ja 48
U. S. Championship, won by Ruud.....28 F 25
Skin, see Medicine, diseases
Slanetz, Charles A., cure for distemper..21 F 76
Slivka, David, statue flayed by Connick...21 F 54
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., confers with Roosevelt, 24 Ja 7; salary cut, 7 Mr 60
Sloan Foundation, see Alfred P. Sloan Foundation
Slot machines, for insurance, 24 Ja 52; arrest for breaking in Alton, Ill., 28 F 33
Smallpox, see Medicine, diseases
Smart, Charles A., *R.F.D.* reviewed (p)..28 F 68
Smart, David, and *Ken* magazine (p)....21 Mr 54
Smathers, William H., absent from Senate on honeymoon, 21 F 60; aviation bill, 7 Mr 45
Smedley, Agnes, report on Chinese Communists, to write book.....24 Ja 13
Smetona, Antanas, settles Poland-Lithuania border dispute (p).....28 Mr 12
Smith, A. O., Corp., SEC stock manipulation charges reviewed.....7 Mr 57
Smith, Apollo Milton, report on rockets....7 F 30
Smith, Barney & Co., finances Rickenbacker's purchase of Eastern Air Lines.14 Mr 60
Smith, Gerald L. K., proposes "chair of rabble-rousing" at Harvard.....28 Mr 46
Smoking, see Tobacco
Snead, Sam, loses Los Angeles Open Golf Championship, career (p).....17 Ja 33
Snell, Bertrand H., on special session of U. S. Congress (p).....3 Ja 8
Snow, Edgar, *Red Star Over China* rev. (p) .....10 Ja 62
Snyder, J. Buell, proposes U. S. bill on road network, 28 F 48; correction (L), 14 Mr 4
Soccer, salary increases asked by Britons, 31 Ja 48; British teams, betting, profits, 14 F 37
Society for Curriculum Study, publishes *Building America* .....3 Ja 33
Society of the Sacred Heart, history of...3 Ja 48

Sokobin, Samuel, and Tsingtao looting..10 Ja 16
Sommers, Martin, and *Saturday Evening Post* (p) ....10 Ja 23
Songs, see Music
Sonnenberg, Benjamin, and Culbertson (L) ....17 Ja 12
South, opinions on education....14 F 40
South Amer., U. S. plans ship service...28 F 17
South Carolina, Supreme Court on roads.7 Mr 46
Soybeans, Ford tests sheet composed of..17 Ja 53
Soyer, Raphael, one man show....21 Mr 41

Spain—Civil War,

Matthews on *Dinamiteros* and siege of Teruel, 3 Ja 16; Teruel, objective, significance, reporters killed, bar of chocolate incident, map, 10 Ja 17; Loyalists capture Teruel, zoo, food shortage, Madrid ordered evacuated, 17 Ja 23; pirate submarine sinks Dutch ship *Hannah*, desertions in Rebel forces, Madrid subway bombed, 24 Ja 14; Franco attacks Teruel and Seville, Italians bomb Barcelona, 31 Ja 13; Carlist Pretender expelled, Loyalists hold Teruel, Rebels bomb Valencia and Barcelona, 7 F 15; Loyalists hold parliament, American congratulations protested, 14 F 10; latest statistics, opinion on next six months, alphabet militia, Fifth regiment, defense of Madrid, Loyalist generals, Russian aid, British ships sunk by "pirates," Loyalist *Cortes* secret session, Franco's new cabinet (c), 14 F 15; Yague describes Rebel drive against Teruel, U. S. volunteers withdraw from Teruel, Loyalist generals get bonuses, conspirators arrested, 21 F 23; Rebels renew attacks on Teruel, 28 F 21; exhibit of posters and paintings, Capa's photographs, 28 F 48; TIME report on elections explained (L), 7 Mr 6; Rebels capture Teruel, peace rumors, 7 Mr 17; Loyalist wins "Spanish Battle of Jutland," Rebels bomb Cartagena, 14 Mr 17; Rebels in Aragon, 45 miles from sea, Phillips' military analysis of war, 21 Mr 23; France refuses Loyalists aid, riots, 28 Mr 13; Mowrer's on Loyalist retreat from Alcaniz, Franco's push, objective, Barcelona bombed, France rescues noblemen, map, 28 Mr 15; Quintanilla's drawings exhibited, 28 Mr 26

Spastic Paralysis, see Medicine, diseases
Speaight, Robert, in *Murder in the Cathedral* ....28 F 34
Speech, work of Better-Speech Institute, 24 Ja 26; apparatus produces artificial voice, 24 Ja 48
Speicher, Eugene, *The Actress* reproduced in color, sketch, 3 Ja 28; award, portrait purchased by Payne Fund, 28 Mr 25
Sperti, George Speri, research on cell injury and yeast fluid, sketch (p)....10 Ja 26
Spiritualism, Margery gets high score in extra sensory perception test....21 F 61
Spiro, Amster, buys *Bridge World* and *Games Digest* (p)....28 Mr 43
Spivak, John, and *Ken* magazine....21 Mr 55
Splawn, Walter M. W., and ICC (p)...21 Mr 61
Sprague, Oliver Mitchell, on need for reduction of prices and wages (p)....10 Ja 56
Spreckels, Adolph Bernard, Jr., injured in plane crash....7 Mr 54
Springfield, Mass., Art League exhibit, "worst" picture accepted....28 Mr 26
Spy ring, Germans arrested leaving U. S..7 Mr 12
Squash Tennis, Natl. Amateur Championship won by Wolf....28 Mr 22
Stackpole, Ralph, statue for Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition accepted....21 F 54
Stalin, Joseph, and Parliament of Bolshevism, dictatorship mentioned, 24 Ja 17; letter calling world working class to organize for Russian workers, rejected by AFL, 28 F 17
Stamps, bill legalizing reproduction signed, 28 F 13; U. S. series to be revised, 14 Mr 11
Stanford U., see Education, colleges
Stanley, Oliver F. G., on corset imports..28 F 62
Star, report on "Object Reinmuth 1937 U. B." near earth, 17 Ja 29; largest known discovered, Antares described, 24 Ja 46
Star Spangled Banner, see Music, Songs
Starhemberg, Princess Fanny, arrested..28 Mr 17
Starkey, James Leslie, killed....17 Ja 41
Starrett, Vincent, *Midnight and Percy Jones* reviewed ....28 F 67
Steagall, Henry B., proposes U. S. congressional bill on network of roads....28 F 48
Steel industry, Earl of Dudley to negotiate, Internatl. Cartel, export statistics, 14 F 54; U. S. Steel Corp. contract, S. W. O. C., terms, price cutting, 21 F 22; prices down, production up, 21 F 63; Earl of Dudley returns to Europe, report on Cartel decision, 28 F 58; Republic's new strip steel mill, 28 Mr 60
Steel Workers Organizing Com., see Labor, Unions
Steele, A. T., on Japanese atrocities....14 F 17
Steele, Wilbur Daniel, *The Sound of Rowlocks* reviewed ....28 Mr 64
Steichen, Edward, gives up commercial photography, examples, career (p)....10 Ja 36
Stein, Gertrude, Tal-Coat portrait (p)....31 Ja 33
Steiwer, Frederick, resigns from Senate....7 F 8
Stern, Elias L., on vitamin B_1....21 Mr 28
Stern, David, III, new genl. manager Phila. *Record* ....24 Ja 45
Stevens, George, new editor *Saturday Review of Literature*....14 Mr 71
Stevens Hotel, Chicago, Negro Methodist tells race prejudice incident....21 Mr 52
Stewart, James, in *Of Human Hearts* (p).21 F 57
Stieglitz, Alfred, friend of Steichen....10 Ja 36
Stillman, Guy, engaged....21 Mr 34
Stimson, Henry L., letter flaying Ludlow anti-war resolution ....3 Ja 7
Stinson, George W., sails for Italy to study singing, sketch (p)....10 Ja 41
Stitely, Reno, fined and jailed for cheating government (p)....31 Ja 8
Stock market, over-the-counter SEC rulings, 31 Ja 51; see also Chicago, N. Y. Stock Exchanges
Stokowski, Leopold, marital status (L), 3 Ja 4; in Italy with Garbo, marriage rumors (p), 14 Mr 50
Stokowski, Evangeline B., married....7 F 48
Stoppani, Mario, saved in plane crash....14 F 50
Story & Clark Piano Co., manufacture flashlight pianos ....28 F 44
Stout, Wesley W., work as editor of *Saturday Evening Post*, career (p) (c).10 Ja 22
Stovell, Evelyn, fight with Bishop of Bermuda ....17 Ja 24
Stoyadinovich, Milan, praises Yugoslavia's foreign policy (p)....21 Mr 24
Straus, Roger Williams, and Natl. Conference of Jews and Christians....3 Ja 48
Strauss, Richard, N. Y. Philharmonic performs all-Strauss program....7 Mr 50
Strayer, George D., on churches and schools (p) ....14 Mr 55
Strindberg, Johan A., *The Bridal Crown* rev. ....14 F 36
Struve, Otto, discovers Antares (p)....24 Ja 48
Suances, Juan Antonio, in Franco cabinet.14 F 17
Subway art, see Art, Murals
Suetsugu, Nobumasa, and Japan's Mobilization Bill ....28 Mr 14
Sugar, AAA imports and production quota Internatl. pact consumption statistics ....3 Ja 47
Sugimoto, Ryokichi, arrested in Russia..17 Ja 27
Suicide, president of Japanese Suicide Club dies ....28 Mr 48
Sullivan, John L., story of Kilrain fight..3 Ja 41
Sullivan, Mark, Jr., married....24 Ja 39
Sulzberger, Arthur H., flayed by *Better Times* for statement on Spanish War (p) ....7 Mr 55
Sulzberger, Mrs. Cyrus L., death....21 F 36
Sun Fo, leaves for European trip, 3 Ja 16; at The Hague, calls emergency council, 24 Ja 13; in Moscow, 21 F 23
Surrealism, see Art
Sutherland, George, resigns from Supreme Court, career (p)....17 Ja 19
Swarthout, Gladys, in *Romance in the Dark* (p) ....21 F 58
Swedenborg, Emanuel, anniversary celebrated by disciples, doctrines....7 F 40
Swimming, Mich. *v.* Yale, coaches, teams..28 F 25
Swing, Raymond Gram, and *Ken* magazine ....21 Mr 55
Swing music, see Music
Syphilis, see Medicine, diseases

T

Table tennis, Hungary wins Swaythling Cup ....7 F 32
Taggart, Thomas, Jr., and McNutt presidential boom (p)....7 Mr 15
Tal-Coat, Rene P., paintings exhibited...31 Ja 33
Tamiroff, Akim, in *Dangerous to Know*.14 Mr 53
Tatarescu, George, defeated in elections...3 Ja 17
Tate, J. Waddy, death....24 Ja 39
"Tatterdemillians," spelling questioned (L)..7 F 2
Tavs, Josef, arrested for Nazi activity....7 F 18
Taxation, see U. S.
Taylor, Leonard, judges canary contest..24 Ja 22
Taylor, Myron C., candidate for Man of the Year (p), 3 Ja 12; talks with Lewis, 21 F 22
Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, *The Annulet of Gilt* reviewed ....28 F 67
Taylor, Robert, in *A Yank at Oxford*, 28 F 63; marooned by flood, 14 Mr 16; *Magnificent Obsession* shown in British church (p), 28 Mr 41
Taylor, William H., Roosevelt conference..3 Ja 7
Teachenor, Frank Randall, operates on spastic paralytic ....21 Mr 26
Teachers, see Education
Telecommunications, Internatl. Convention in Cairo....14 F 18
Telegraph companies, ask rate increase, earnings ....3 Ja 43
Telephone tapping, Supreme Court grants appeal in smugglers' case, Federal agents' activities, 3 Ja 10; hearings on Dept. of Interior, 31 Ja 8
Telephone, transatlantic, new plant for short wave reception....31 Ja 38
Telfer-Smollett, Alexander P. D., made Companion of the Bath....10 Ja 19
Temple, Shirley, Mother stops Withers mimicry, 28 F 63; in *Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm*, 21 Mr 38; entertains Mrs. Roosevelt, 28 Mr 7
Temple U., see Education, Colleges
Ten Eyck, James A., death....21 F 36
Tenayuca, Emma, and pecan pickers' strike, sketch (p)....28 F 17
Tennessee, County Unit Voting Law unconstitutional, 21 F 21; aviation schools, 7 Mr 45
Tennis, Fishbach Junior Champion, 10 Ja 47; Budge wins Australian Singles, doubles won by Bromwich and Quist, 7 F 32
Terranova, Ciro, death....28 F 58
Testosterone, Vest-Howard experiments.14 Mr 30
Tete-Ansa, Winfried Musa, and African cocoa burning (p)....14 Mr 64
Tetlow, Percy, temporary chairman Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission....28 Mr 53
Tew, Lucy, married....17 Ja 41
Thames River, not sluggish (L)....21 F 6
Theatre, list of best plays in Manhattan, 7 Mr 53; players injured in fight scene in *Altars of Steel*, 14 Mr 32; playwrights form producers' group; 21 Mr 30

Theatre (Plays Reviewed)

All That Glitters, 31 Ja 39; *Bachelor Born*, 7 F 39; *Between the Devil*, 3 Ja 22; *Bridal Crown, The*, 14 F 36; *Casey Jones*, 28 F 34; *Censored*, 7 Mr 52; *Coriolanus*, 14 F 36; *Doll's House, The*, 10 Ja 32; *Greatest Show on Earth*, 24 Ja 46; *Haiti*, 14 Mr 34; *Hill Between, The*, 21 Mr 30; *How To Get Tough About It*, 21 F 42; *Journeyman*, 7 F 39; *Murder in the Cathedral*, 28 F 34; *On Borrowed Time*, 14 F 36; *Once Is Enough*, 28 F 35; . . . *one third of a nation* . . . 31 Ja 40; *Our Town*, 14 F 36; *Pins and Needles* (*White House Performance*); 14 Mr 32; *Prologue to Glory*, 28 Mr 24; *Shadow and Substance*, 7 F 38; *Shoemakers' Holiday*, 10 Ja 30; *Stop-Over*, 24 Ja 46; *Taken From Life*, 7 Mr 52; *Three Waltzes*, 3 Ja 24; *Time and the Conways*, 17 Ja 61; *Tortilla Flat*, 24 Ja 46; *Who's Who*, 14 Mr 36; *Wine of Choice*, 7 Mr 52; *Yr Obedient Husband*, 24 Ja 46

Theatrical Costume Workers Union, see Labor, Unions
Thermopolis, Wyo., praised (L)....3 Ja 4
Thief, see Crime, robbery
Thomas, Cecil, hockey star, sketch (p)..14 Mr 24
Thomas & Griffith, fund mishandling....28 Mr 58
Thomas, Hugh Lloyd, death....7 Mr 66
Thomas, John Charles, sings in opera....3 Ja 39
Thompson, Dorothy, on Germany-Austria.7 Mr 21
Thompson, Jimmy, wins Los Angeles Open.17 Ja 34
Thorndike, Edward Lee, comments on TIME report (L), 3 Ja 2; lists items "desirable for the happiness of man," 21 F 20
Thorne, Gordon C., new personal property evaluation ....17 Ja 22
Thruelsen, Richard, and *Saturday Evening Post* (p)....10 Ja 23
Tiepolo, Ciambattista, exhibition....21 Mr 41
Tijuana, Mex., girl murdered, riot caused, murderer executed, 28 F 24; TIME report corrected, theories on derivation of name (L), 21 Mr 10
TIME, seriousness praised (L), 10 Ja 6; color covers (L), 24 Ja 2; cinema reviews praised (L), 24 Ja 5; no life-time subscriptions (L), 31 Ja 5; congratulations and criticisms on anniversary issue (L), 28 F 4; 15th anniversary, first issue reprinted; history, 28 F 37; fooled by sailors' pseudonym (L), 7 Mr 2; anniversary issue praised, comment on reprint of ad, charge for advertising space (L), 14 Mr 8; Avery reads account of plaster prices to stockholders, 14 Mr 59; subscriber flayed for criticizing administration (L), 21 Mr 9; reason for name, editors damned (L), 28 Mr 2
Tinker, Miles A., school light code....28 Mr 30
Tire industry, bidding for government contracts, collusion accusations....21 F 72
Tobacco, Pearl's opinions on bad effect on health, 7 Mr 69; quota set by AAA, 21 Mr 17
Todd, Jane H. bill for licensing nurses..24 Ja 33
Tompkins, Charles Archibald, work with pectin, 28 F 36; pectin research (L), 21 Mr 9
Toomey, John A., and *America* contest for Catholic bias newspaper articles....7 Mr 26
Tornado, in middle west, freaks....21 Mr 10
Toscanini, Arturo, conducts NBC Symphony Orchestra, career (p), 3 Ja 38; visits Cotton Club, 31 Ja 32; Winchell on NBC Orchestra rating, ticket distribution, 7 F 44; "sharp-eyed" questioned (L), 21 F 14; refuses to conduct Salzburg Festival, 28 F 46; NBC 3 yrs. contract, 14 Mr 49
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri, Putzel Gallery anecdote about (L)....10 Ja 9
Townsend, Charles Henry Tyler, theory on speed of botfly disputed by Langmuir.21 Mr 44
Townsend, Clifford, and McNutt presidential boom (p)....7 Mr 14
Tozzer, Joan, wins U. S. figure skating championship for women (p)....7 Mr 23

Track

A.A.U., 1500 metre, won by Cunningham, new record set....7 Mr 24
Dash, 60 yds., world indoor record won by Ben Johnson....14 F 39
Dash, 660 yds., new record set by Lightbody, 7 Mr 23; new record set by Herbert, 21 Mr 36
Knights of Columbus, annual games..21 Mr 34
Mile run, Cunningham sets new record.14 Mr 26
Wanamaker Mile, won by Cunningham.14 F 39

Tractor, cheap one demonstrated by Ford.17 Ja 53
Tracy, Spencer, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award, ill (p).21 Mr 38
Train, Hill's jounceless car....24 Ja 40
Transcontinental & Western Air Lines, awarded Natl. Air Board safety prize, plane missing, 14 Mr 54; uncertain financial condition, 14 Mr 62; boy stows away on plane, 21 Mr 48; orders for Boeing *Stratoliner* protested, 21 Mr 49
Trautmann, Oskar P., Chiang refuses proposals on Sino-Japanese peace....10 Ja 16
Travelers Insurance Co., booklet on automobile accidents ....7 Mr 45
Treacher, Arthur, in *Mad About Music*..7 Mr 38
Tredegar, Viscount, yacht *Liberty* sold for scrap ....10 Ja 60
Trees, White's report on sap, 10 Ja 35; burls, production, exports, uses, 21 F 72
Trichinosis, see Medicine, diseases
Trippe, Juan T., on Musick's plane crash.24 Ja 40
Trotsky, Leon, on death of son, deaths of other children, 28 F 22; conspirators' trial begins, confessions, Krestinsky repudiation, 14 Mr 21
Troubetzkoy, Prince Paul, death....21 F 36
Troyanovsky, Alexander, Davies demands interview with Mrs. Rubens....21 F 28
Trucks, So. Carolina rulings upheld by Supreme Court, other state regulations.7 Mr 46

Trust-busting, Jackson and Ickes speeches.10 Ja 12
Tsien Hsue-shen, report on avoidance of heat and skin friction in planes.....7 F 30
Tude de Souza, Fernando, arrested as Communist .....21 F 29
Tufts College, see Education, colleges
Tularemia, see Medicine, diseases.....24 Ja 22
Tunney, James J. and Toscanini.....14 Mr 28
Turkey, conquest of Ethiopia recognized..7 Mr 21
Turner, Sir George, sues *Cavalcade*.....7 F 34
Tuttle, Charles H., lawyer for Whitney.21 Mr 66
Tyler, Ralph Winfred, new head of U. of Chicago's education dept., sketch.....28 F 44
Tynemouths, Ltd., and *Leviathan*.....31 Ja 18
Tyrnauer, Alfred, arrested, released.....28 Mr 42

U

Ulrich, Vasily, and Russian conspirators trials .....14 Mr 21
Umishevsky, Vladimir, escapes from Russia .....28 F 24
Undertakers, inexpensive funerals bills...31 Ja 24
Unemployment and relief, government census reports, 3 Ja 43; Biggers' census figures, report, compensation insurance in 21 states, 10 Ja 13; Byrnes investigations, Wallace, Pelley, Aldrich, Whitney testify, 24 Ja 56; demonstrations in Detroit, Roosevelt and Martin confer, 14 F 9; refused to car owners and newlyweds in Iowa County, Wisc., 14 F 11; Roosevelt asks appropriations, 21 F 17; Deficiency Bill passed by House, provisions, 28 F 13; Barck killed by applicant in Hoboken, 7 Mr 14; Baruch testifies against administration at Senate investigation, 14 Mr 13
Unitarian pastors change places.....24 Ja 30
United Air Lines, advertising quarrel with Amer. Airlines over best route to Cal., settled, 3 Ja 20; wives invited, 31 Ja 18
United Amer. Artists, and subway art...21 F 53
United Artists, lay offs and dismissals..21 Mr 38
United Automobile Workers, see Labor, unions
United Corp., changes plans on registering with SEC.....7 F 58
United Electric Coal Co., Progressive Miners held responsible for losses.....24 Ja 11
United Feature Syndicate, gets publication rights to "State Papers".....21 F 17
United Fruit Co., Zemurry new pres.....14 F 53
United Gas Improvement Co., fight for cheap gas in Phila.....10 Ja 52
United Light & Power Co., SEC registers.7 Mr 57
United Lutheran Church, Muhlenberg anniversary, 10 Ja 49; missionary fund appeal, 28 F 30
United Mine Workers of America, see Labor, unions
United Rubber Workers Union, see Labor, unions

United States

Advisory Committee on Education, report on need for aid to schools.....7 Mr 41
Agricultural Adjustment Administration, sugar quota imports, production, 3 Ja 47; 1938 bill passed, provisions, 21 F 19; Roosevelt signs 1938 Act, 28 F 13; farmers vote crop quota, 21 Mr 17
Air Commerce, Bureau of, offered Indianapolis airport .....7 Mr 46
Army, Roosevelt asks appropriation, 7 F 9; good will flight to So. Amer., 28 F 18
Budget, Roosevelt's message printed...17 Ja 19
Civil Service Commission, annual report, statistics .....17 Ja 19
Civilian Conservation Camps, hearings on Stitley's faked camp, 31 Ja 8; pneumonia vaccine results, 21 F 76
Commerce, Dept. of, supply bill passed by House .....28 F 13
Commodity Credit Corp., bill requiring capital maintenance passed by House .....28 F 13

Congress

Agricultural Adjustment Act, 1938, passed, provisions, 21 F 19; signed by Roosevelt, 28 F 13; Amer. Youth Bill, parade, lobby, 21 Mr 14
Aviation Schools, bill for introduced.7 Mr 45
Banking & Currency Committee, on credit problems of small businessmen .....21 Mr 70
Civil Liberties Committee, report on labor spies .....3 Ja 9
Commodity Credit Corp., bill passed by House, requires capital maintenance .....28 F 13
Farm bill, see AAA
Federal Trade Commission, 1914 Act amended .....28 Mr 53
Frazier-Lemke Bill, Senate passes....7 Mr 11
Guffey-Vinson Coal Act, see U. S. Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission
Housing Bill, Lodge amendment, passed by Senate, 3 Ja 8; amendment to Act of 1934, without prevailing wage clause, 14 F 14
Inch, bill proposed to shorten, difference between U. S. and British....28 F 14
Interior, Dept. of, Appropriation Bill passed by House.....14 Mr 13
Item Veto Bill, Vandenberg.....17 Ja 20
Ludlow Anti-War Resolution, Stimson flays, 3 Ja 7; defeat, 17 Ja 17; Hull's comment, 28 Mr 8
Lynching Bill, brief history, provisions, filibusters, White's work (c), 24 Ja 8; Southern Senators filibuster, 31 Ja 9; petition to end filibuster fails, 7 F 8; filibuster ends, bill laid aside, 28 F 13
Navy
Appropriation Bill, Leahy refuses to testify on secret naval understanding, 14 F 10; Leahy concludes testimony, arguments pro and con, 21 F 18; flayed by Maverick, opinions on air *v.* sea battles, 7 Mr 13
Expansion Bill, passed by House..28 Mr 8
Neutrality Act, substitute bill.....28 Mr 8
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, see U. S.
Relief Deficiency Bill, passed by House, 28 F 13; passes Senate, 7 Mr 11
Reorganization Bill, debated in Senate, 14 Mr 13; history, provisions, Senate debates on amendments, lobby against, 28 Mr 9
Revenue Bill of 1938; Vinson report, outlined, 31 Ja 9; debated in House, 14 Mr 13; House Ways & Means Committee report, changes in undistributed profits tax, modifications defended, liquor tax proposed by House, 21 Mr 14; see also United States, Taxation
Senate, Reames replaces Steiwer, 7 F 8; hearings on Communism among seamen, 28 F 13
Special Session, Snell's sarcastic summary of highlights.....3 Ja 8
Stock market, over-the-counter trading bill introduced.....31 Ja 52
Supply Bill, passed by House for Depts. of Commerce, Justice, Labor, and State.....28 F 13
Taxation, see Revenue Bill of 1938
Wagner-Van Nuys Anti-Lynching Bill, see Lynching Bill
Congressmen, pensions proposed, 14 Mr 13; women members pose, to run for re-election, 21 Mr 13
Federal Communications Commission, restrictions on radio broadcasting caused by Mae West, 24 Ja 51; Mormon application for short-wave station approved, 28 F 30; report on A. T. & T. completed, 14 Mr 59; plan to investigate radio broadcasting industry, 28 Mr 53
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., yearly report quoted, earnings, assets, 7 F 52
Federal Housing Administration, 1934 Housing Act, amended.....14 F 14
Federal Power Commission, rulings on former members arguing in hearings.21 Mr 61
Federal Reserve Bd., Draper a Governor .....21 Mr 13
Federal Trade Commission, cease and desist order to Natl. Federation of Builders Supply Assn., 10 Ja 13; tire bidding for government contracts, collusion accusations, 21 F 72; wool fibre identification conference, Natl. Assn. of Wool Mfrs. refuse to attend, 7 Mr 57; 1914 Act amended, 28 Mr 53
Foreign policy, debates on rearmament, 14 F 9; Hull speech on Germany-Austria, 28 Mr 7
Great Britain, Leahy refuses to testify on secret naval understanding.....14 F 10
Hungary, offers repayment of war debt.7 Mr 12
Interior, Dept. of, hearings on Stitely's faked CCC camp, wire tapping, Burlew and Glavis testify, 31 Ja 8; poem about, Senate investigation continued, 7 F 8; to colonize on Canton and Enderbury Islands, 14 Mr 12; Appropriation Bill passed by House, 14 Mr 13
Internal Revenue, Bur. of, and Ringling Bros., Barnum & Bailey tax evasion case .....14 Mr 66
Interstate Commerce Commission, small railroad freight rate increase, members (p), 21 Mr 61; motor carriers rate increase, 28 Mr 53
Japan, answer to note on building battleships .....21 F 18
Justice, Dept. of, supply bill passed by House .....28 F 13
Labor, Dept. of, supply bill passed by House, 28 F 13; anniversary dinner, Roosevelt message to Perkins read, 14 Mr 11
Maritime Commission, Land new head, 28 F 13; plan to buy ships for So. Amer. service, bids for ships too high, 28 F 17
Marine Corps, "Horse Marines" disbanded in China, brief history (p)...7 Mr 17
Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission, Carter Coal Co. suit against for pea-sized prices, 21 F 68; revokes minimum prices, 7 Mr 64; Hosford resigns, Tetlow temporary chairman, 28 Mr 53
Natl. Debt, Roosevelt's budget message.17 Ja 20
Natl. Labor Relations Bd., on labor newspapers, 21 F 49; report on Ford Motor Co. beatings, 3 Ja 10; Federal District Courts denied right to enjoin, 7 F 10; Supreme Court upholds in Greyhound Lines cases, 7 Mr 14
Natl. Recovery Administration, *Liberty* publishes Roosevelt article on press interview on decision .....21 Mr 56
Natl. Resources Committee, report recommends flood control, irrigation and navigation improvement .....21 Mr 13
Navy, Roosevelt letter on building program, 10 Ja 11; Roosevelt asks appropriation, compared with Britain and Japan, 7 F 9; plane crash during fleet maneuvers, 10 missing, 14 F 14; good will visit to Singapore, 21 F 23; see also Congress
Post Office, pneumatic tube labor troubles, system, 10 Ja 45; low rates for newspapers attacked as subsidy by N. Y. *News*, 17 Ja 32
Public Health Service, report on U. S..31 Ja 22
Public Lands Committee, hearings on Stitely's faked CCC camp.....31 Ja 8
Reconstruction Finance Corp., and Baltimore & Ohio plight, 10 Ja 51; refuses loan to Erie Rrd., 17 Ja 60; unrecoverable bills written off, 28 F 13; authorized to write off unrecoverable loans, 7 Mr 11; to resume lending money, 14 Mr 59; TIME report on writing off loans questioned (L), 21 Mr 9
Securities Exchange Commission, approves Amer. Water Works & Electric reorganization, 10 Ja 51; stock manipulation charges against Hutton Co., 10 Ja 59; over-the-counter market rulings, 31 Ja 51; United Corp. changes plans on registering, 7 F 58; 1935 Utility Holding Co. Act attacked by Elec. Bond & Share, 14 F 53; utility holding companies register, 7 Mr 57; investigation of N. Y. Stock Exchange odd-lot trading, 7 Mr 60; Angell resigns as N. Y. administrator, reasons for resignations, rulings on former members arguing in hearings, 21 Mr 61
Silver, price lowered by Roosevelt.....10 Ja 11
Social security, investigation in Okla...7 Mr 16
Solicitor Genl., Jackson nomination confirmed by Senate.....14 Mr 12
State, Dept. of, supply bill passed by House, colonize Enderbury and Canton Islands, 14 Mr 12; trade pact with Czechoslovakia, 21 Mr 61
Supreme Court, appeals smugglers' case because of wire tapping, 3 Ja 10; decision against Alabama Power in utilities case, 10 Ja 14; Sutherland resigns, 17 Ja 19; Reed takes oath, Federal District Courts denied right to enjoin NLRB, 7 F 10; 1935 Utility Holding Co. Act attacked by Elec. Bond & Share, 14 F 53; upholds So. Carolina trucks rulings, 7 Mr 46; decision on Norris-LaGuardia Act, uphold NLRB in Greyhound cases, remands injunction against picketing in Shinner case, 28 Mr 14
Taxation, Cromwell's plan, brief history since 1913, recommendations, income and surplus profits taxes, largest taxpayers (c), 31 Ja 9; Indiana residents protest high taxes, man offers to run business for govt., 28 F 54; Ringling Bros. Barnum & Bailey evasion case, 14 Mr 66; see also Congress, Revenue Act of 1938
Tennessee Valley Authority, constitutionality upheld in Commonwealth & Southern case, 31 Ja 12; Congressional investigation, dissention among directors, findings on Berry claims, 14 Mr 14; Senators argue on investigation, heads testify before Roosevelt, charges, 21 Mr 14; Roosevelt demands Arthur Morgan's resignation or cooperation, 28 Mr 7
Trade Treaties, Muscat 1833 treaty, 14 Mr 12; State Dept. negotiates with Czechoslovakia, 21 Mr 61; with Czechoslovakia signed, 28 Mr 7
Treasury Dept., Lantz sculpture.....7 F 49
Utility Holding Co. Act of 1935, provisions, attacked by Elec. Bond & Share .....14 F 53
War debt, Hungary offers repayment..7 Mr 12
Works Progress Administration
Appropriations Bill, Roosevelt asks for appropriations, 21 F 17; signed, 14 Mr 15
Federal Art Project, two year accomplishments, 3 Ja 28; picketed by Phila. Artists Union, 14 F 43
Federal Theatre Project, *Coriolanus* reviewed, 14 F 36; . . . *one third of a nation* . . . criticized by Senators, 21 F 40; players injured in fight in scene of *Altars of Steel*, 14 Mr 32; *Haiti* reviewed, 14 Mr 34; *Prologue to Glory* reviewed, 28 Mr 24
Federal Writers' Project, progress, work, directors, problems.....3 Ja 55
U. S. Grain Corp. and Hungary's debt...7 Mr 12
U. S. Gypsum Co., stockholders' meeting, Roosevelt's statement on plaster prices criticized .....14 Mr 59
U. S. Steel Corp. borrows money for new construction, 14 F 53; new contract with Steel Workers Organizing Committee, terms, 21 F 22
United Stewardship Council, increased collections, Presbyterian colleges, missionaries in war areas, funds appeal...28 F 30
Unique, TIME use of criticized (L).....14 Mr 4
Universe, theories on expansion and shrinkage .....14 Mr 43
Universities, see Education, colleges
Untiedt, Bryan, arrested for driving without license (p).....28 F 16
Urquijo, Marquis de, rescued by France.28 Mr 16
Utilities, Supreme Court decision against Alabama Power Co., 10 Ja 14; 1935 Holding Co. Act attacked by Elec. Bond & Share, 14 F 53; holding companies register with SEC, 7 Mr 57
Utley, Uldine, married, officiates at sister's wedding (p).....10 Ja 49

V

Vagts, Alfred, sketch (p).....17 Ja 62
Vandenberg, Arthur H., suggests item veto for president.....17 Ja 20
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, praises U. S. seamen .....7 Mr 14
Vanderbilt U., see Education, Colleges
Vanderlip, Mrs. Frank Arthur, and Swedenborgian church (p).....7 F 40
Van Devanter, Willis, to return to bench in N. Y. court, 10 Ja 14; jury charge, 17 Ja 18
Van Dine, S. S., and mystery stories....28 F 67
Van Dyk, Frank, and hospitalization convention .....28 F 36
van Etten, Edwin Jan, and Calvary Episcopal Church radio anniversary....10 Ja 49
Van Loon, Hendrik, and plans for Westport musical festival.....28 Mr 40
Van Nuys, Frederick, probable defeat in Indiana Senatorial election.....21 F 20
Vansittart, Sir Robert Gilbert, made Knight of Grand Cross and new Chief Adviser to Foreign Office, sketch (p)..10 Ja 18
Varandyan, Emmanuel, *The Well of Ararat* reviewed .....17 Ja 64
Vargas, Getulio, candidate for Man of the Year,

(p), 3 Ja 13; and censorship of press, 3 Ja 18
Varian, Horace L., church alms collections.21 F 30
Vazary, Gabor, *Monpti* reviewed.....7 F 64
Vasilakos, Steve, asks citizenship.....21 F 13
Vass, Lawrence C., plan for easing small businessmen's credit situation.....21 Mr 72
Vassar College, see Education, Colleges
Vaughan, Henry Frieze, and rat bounty to stop jaundice epidemic.....7 Mr 68
Vaughn, Jane, in U. S. figure skating championship contest .....7 Mr 23
Velez, Lupe, in Manhattan.....14 F 10
Venereal disease, see Medicine, diseases
Venezuela, Gómez estate bonds to be issued to heirs.....21 Mr 24
Verdier, Jean, and *Treasures in Stone*....14 F 22
Vest, Samuel Alexander, report on experiments with testosterone.....14 Mr 30
Vetter, George B., explains psychology of Benny Goodman furor at Paramount..7 F 26
Villard, Oswald G., on Moscow trials....21 Mr 23
Vines, Ellsworth, tour with Perry.....24 Ja 49
Vinson, Fred M., on Revenue Act of 1938, 31 Ja 9; Congressional tax authority (p), 31 Ja 10
Virginia, legislators criticize book *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess*.....14 Mr 55
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museums
Viruses, see Medicine.....21 F 74
Vishinsky, Andrei, and Russian conspirators trials, 14 Mr 21; flays America, 21 Mr 23
Vitality Mills, Inc., buys Nowak's business .....28 F 54
Vitalius, Metropolitan, arrested.....24 Ja 20
Vitamins, see Medicine
Vocabulary, Seashore's research on *Johnson O'Connor English Vocabulary Builder, Better English* reviewed.....3 Ja 32
Vogt, William, on mosquito control.....28 F 60
Vogue (magazine), and Beaton's comments on Jews in sketch.....7 F 36
Voice, apparatus, Paget demonstrates....24 Ja 48
Vollmer, Lula, *The Hill Between* rev....21 Mr 30
von Physter, George, swing music lithographs, *The Student* reproduced.....14 Mr 39
Vultee, Mr. and Mrs. Gerard, death, 7 F 48; further facts about plane crash (L), 21 F 10

W

Waddell, James Alexander, book *Alcohol in Moderation and Excess* criticized by Va. legislators .....14 Mr 55
Wade, John P., Disney plagiarism suit..24 Ja 35
Wagner, Richard, *Niebelungen Cycle* performed by Metropolitan Opera, Hitler's enjoyment of operas (p).....14 F 60
Walgreen, Co., new property evaluation..17 Ja 22
Wall Street Journal, takes over N. Y. Daily *Investment News*.....14 Mr 44
Wallace, Henry A., statistics on farms..24 Ja 56
Walsh, David I., protests pension for Mrs. Harrison, 7 Mr 12; and Reorganization Bill, 28 Mr 9
Walska, Ganna, married.....7 F 48
Wang Chiang-wei, and Kuomintang fear of Communism .....14 F 18
Wardington, Lord, on business conditions.28 F 52
Wardman, Harry, death, sketch.....28 Mr 47
Ware, Bruce Richardson, II, death.....31 Ja 26
Warner, Jack, Hollywood Turf Club (p)..17 Ja 34
Warner, Rex, *The Wild Goose Chase* reviewed, 21 F 82; *Poems* reviewed, 21 Mr 79
Warts, Bernstein's psychic cure.....14 Mr 30
Warwick, Earl of (Michael Brooks), divorced .....28 F 59
Washburn, Grace, mentioned (L).....21 Mr 9
Washington, D. C., new Hoover Field Airport, traffic regulations, bad features discussed .....28 F 46
Washington, George, letter to Genl. Gage discovered .....17 Ja 38
Washington, U. of, see Education, Colleges
Wassermann tests, theatre prizes.....21 F 56
Water supply, Phila. flayed.....14 F 47
Watkins, Franklin, *Fire Eater* reproduced in color, sketch.....3 Ja 28
Watkins, Perry, *Haiti* reviewed.....14 Mr 34
Watson, Billy, revives Beef Trust.....21 F 40
Watson, Robert Ross, and Manning, Maxwell & Moore.....24 Ja 54
Watts, Richard Jr., fight with Kirkland, 24 Ja 47; Mrs. Roosevelt reprove for review of *Save Me the Waltz*, 21 Mr 30
Wauters, Arthur, Rexists steal letters, cleared of accusations against.....28 F 23
Weasels, drive out ferreter.....7 F 20
Wegner, Frederick R., progressive schools in Roslyn, L. I., protested by parents, upheld by Bd. of Educ.....21 Mr 32
Weir, Ernest T., confers with Roosevelt..24 Ja 7
Weisz, Hans, on effect of heat on blood vessels .....7 Mr 69
Wells, Heber Manning, death.....21 Mr 34
Wells, Roe, married.....24 Ja 39
Werfel, Franz, *Hearken Unto The Voice* rev. .....21 F 79
West, Charles, and investigation of Dept. of Interior, enmity toward Ickes (p)....7 F 8
West, Mae, name barred by Natl. Broadcasting Co., 3 Ja 19; priests questioned on broadcast (L), 17 Ja 6; sketch brings radio censorship, script quoted, 24 Ja 51; statement on sketch, 7 F 31; greeting Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters, 28 F 63
Western Union, asks rate increase, earnings, stock down, 3 Ja 43; delivery procedure called propaganda, 24 Ja 26
Westminster Kennel Club, dog show, winners, owners, judges (c).....21 F 37
Westport, Conn., plans for musical festival, picture of proposed stadium.....28 Mr 40
"Wetting Agents" report on experiment with duck .....14 Mr 41
Whalen, Grover A., and Fair art.....7 F 49
Whales, reason they die if stranded.....3 Ja 26
Wham, Fred L., decision in labor case, 24 Ja 11; on pronunciation of name (L), 21 F 13; comment on pronunciation of name (L), 7 Mr 8
Wheeler, Burton K., Senate investigation of railroad consolidation, 3 Ja 43; and Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters' convention, indirect reference to Mae West, 28 F 63; and Reorganization Bill, 28 Mr 9
Wheelock, Louis Ward Jr., buys F. Wallis Armstrong's advertising agency.....7 Mr 64
Whipple, Charles J., hardware store (p)..28 F 56
Whitcomb, William Arthur, and Great Northern Paper price cutting (p).....10 Ja 51
White, Byron R., Rhodes Scholar.....3 Ja 19
White, C. D., mentioned, 10 Ja 56; correction (L), 24 Ja 2
White hair, Bernstein's reasons for.....14 Mr 30
White House Correspondents, dinner....21 Mr 13
White, Hugh, homes tax exemption (p).17 Ja 22
White, Leslie T., indicted for *Focus* attack on San Antonio health conditions (p) .....7 Mr 55
White, Philip Rodney, report on sap pressure wins AAAS prize.....10 Ja 35
White, Thomas J., and Hearst empire...28 Mr 42
White, Wallace H. Jr., and Internatl. Convention of Telecommunications.....14 F 18
White, Walter F., and Lynching Bill, Natl. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, career (c), 24 Ja 9; TIME report praised (L), 31 Ja 5; correction (L), 21 F 10
White, Weld & Co., SEC stock manipulation charges reviewed.....7 Mr 57
Whiting, Richard A., death.....28 F 58
Whitney, Alexander F., asks higher freight rates .....24 Ja 57
Whitney, George, changes plans on United Corp. registering with SEC, 7 F 58; brother pleads guilty to grand larceny (p), 21 Mr 63
Whitney Museum, see Art, Museums
Whitney, Richard, company files bankruptcy petition, 14 Mr 62; TIME reference to steel bid corrected (L), 21 Mr 9; suspended from N. Y. Stock Exchange, pleads guilty, investments, career (p), 21 Mr 63; expelled from N. Y. Stock Exchange, pleads guilty, 28 Mr 58
Whyte, James, curling team wins Fred Allen Memorial Medal (p).....21 F 52
Wick, James L., and Natl. Committee for Art Appreciation .....14 F 43
Wickenden, Homer, and hospitalization convention .....28 F 36
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, *Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm* reviewed.....21 Mr 38
Wilcox, James M., Fla. politics.....21 F 21
Wilder, Thornton, *Our Town* reviewed....14 F 36
Wile Sons, Julius, & Co., and sale of benedictine and brandy.....14 Mr 60
Wiley, Bell, *So You're Going to Get Married* reviewed .....31 Ja 62
Wilhelmina, Queen, see Netherlands, Queen
Williams, Aubrey, on cause and effect of unemployment, 3 Ja 43; and WPA, 14 Mr 15
Williams, Flavel M., and use of infra-red cameras on patrol cars.....7 Mr 36
Williams, Hugh, in *Once Is Enough*.....28 F 35
Willkie, Wendell L., on Supreme Court decision against Alabama Power Co., 10 Ja 14; debates with Jackson on Town Meeting of the Air, 17 Ja 36; offers to sell holdings to government, 24 Ja 7; Commonwealth & Southern loses decision in suit against TVA, 31 Ja 12; suggests committee for TVA utilities hearings, 14 Mr 14
Willys-Overland Motors, Inc., Cowling vice-pres. .....7 Mr 64
Wilshire, Joseph White, III, married....14 Mr 70
Wilson, E. C., *In 1937* reviewed, 7 F 64; *The Triple Thinkers* reviewed, career (p), 21 Mr 75
Wilson, Hugh R., appointed German ambassador, 17 Ja 22; welcomed in Germany, 14 Mr 20
Wilson, S. Davis, fight for cheap gas in Phila. (p) .....10 Ja 52
Wilson Sporting Goods Co., promotes Vines-Perry tour .....24 Ja 49
Wilson, Susanna, married (p).....21 Mr 34
Winchell, Walter, comment on Nieman-Harvard scholarships, 31 Ja 30; on Toscanini NBC orchestra radio rating, 7 F 44; guest column on Spanish Loyalists rejected, 14 F 28
Windsor, Duchess of, sends doll to Welsh child, 3 Ja 12; pregnancy rumor denied, 17 Ja 25; praised as queen by Rev. Jardine, 31 Ja 32; first in best dressed women poll, 28 F 62
Windsor, Duke of, plays baccarat, emerald pin for wife, 10 Ja 60; Windsorite Octavians dinner in honor of, 31 Ja 32; entertained by Maxine Elliott, picture torn down by Bishop of Bermuda, book *Kings & Things* tells story of abdication, 17 Ja 24
Wines, Cal. compared with European, 3 Ja 44; TIME report on Cal. brands criticized (L), 17 Ja 10
Winthrop, Mitchell & Co., accused of mishandling funds .....28 Mr 58
Wirt, William Albert, death.....21 Mr 34
Wisconsin, Development Authority illegal, 24 Ja 11; defendants found guilty in oil price-fixing trial, 31 Ja 51; relief refused to car owners and newlyweds in Iowa County, 14 F 11
Withers, Jane, stopped from mimicking Shirley Temple .....28 F 63
Wolf, Harry F., squash tennis championship .....28 Mr 22
Wolfe, Thomas, books to be published by Harper, dedication to Perkins.....24 Ja 62
Woll, Matthew, rejects Stalin's appeal....28 F 17
Wong, Anna May, in *Dangerous to Know*.14 Mr 53
Wood, Christopher, exhibition.....21 Mr 40
Wood, Frederick, to represent Ford in NLRB hearings .....3 Ja 10
Wood, Robert E., testifies before Senate on business recession (p).....17 Ja 56
Woodard, Horace, & Stacy, *The Adventures of Chico* reviewed.....7 Mr 47
Woodring, Harry H., and McNutt presidential boom (p).....7 Mr 15
Wool-textile industry, Natl. Assn. of Wool Mfgrs. refuse to attend FTC conference on fibre identification rules....7 Mr 57
Woollcott, Alexander, for Library director, 21 F 60; in *Wine of Choice*, career (p), 7 Mr 52
World Council of Churches, U. S., name chosen, intercommunions criticized.....31 Ja 44
Worms, MacLeod's research on diet.....7 Mr 32
Wright, Frank Lloyd, home, school, career (p) (c), 17 Ja 29; TIME report praised, criticized, Tokyo hotel flayed (L), 31 Ja 2; son's comments, work on mausoleums (L), 21 F 10; praised, compared with World's Fair architecture, 21 F 53
Wright, Richard, *Uncle Tom's Children* reviewed (p) .....28 Mr 63
Wrigley, Wm. Jr., Co., new property evaluation .....17 Ja 22
Writing, boy writes upside down, theories on inversionists, tests.....21 Mr 32

X

X-ray, lawsuit over cause of imbecility in unborn child.....7 F 47

Y

Yagoda, Genrikh, and conspiracy trial (p), 14 Mr 21; trial, sentence, 21 Mr 23
Yague, Juan, describes Teruel drive.....21 F 23
Yale U., see Education, Colleges
Yangtze River, TIME statement on depth questioned, upheld (L).....7 Mr 2
Yawalkar, Nagesh, exhibition, sketch....7 Mr 39
Yeast, used to treat burns.....10 Ja 26
Yegorov, Alexander, missing.....7 Mr 22
Yemen, Imam of, British hatred.....10 Ja 19
Yen Hsi-shan, arrested.....24 Ja 13
Yezhov, Nikolai, murder plot confessed..14 Mr 22
York, Archbishop of, commission reports findings on *Doctrine in the Church of England* (p) .....24 Ja 28
Yoshida, Yoshimasa, arrested in Russia..17 Ja 27
Young Democratic Club of N. Y., dinner, Jackson speaks .....7 Mr 57
Young, John Lake, death.....28 F 58
Young, Loretta, refused salary raise and part in *Gone with the Wind*.....28 F 63
Young, Owen D., conferences with Lewis, Lamont, Roosevelt (p).....24 Ja 7
Younghusband, Sir George, radio stolen..24 Ja 34
Youth, school superintendents' report on *Youth Education Today* proposes sex education, and curriculum changes.....24 F 44
Yugoslavia, foreign policy praised by Stoyadinovich, 21 Mr 24; Patriarch Gabriel chosen, quarrels, cabinet members reinstated, 21 Mr 52

Z

Zachow, Otto, and Four Wheel Drive Auto Co., career.....28 F 54
Zalstem-Zalessky, Alexis, married.....7 F 48
Zanuck, Darryl F., wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award...21 Mr 38
Zeeland, Paul van, report on solution of world economic situation quoted (p)....7 F 14
Zemurray, Samuel, new president United Fruit Co., sketch (p).....14 F 53
Zimbalist, Maria, engaged.....14 Mr 70
Zimmerman, John Edward, and Philadelphia fight for cheap gas (p).....10 Ja 55
Zoeller Karl W., sporting art exhibition.28 Mr 22
Zog, King, see Albania, King
Zola, Emile, name on Catholic Index (L)...7 F 2
Zubarev, Prokopy, and Russian conspiracy trial .....14 Mr 21
Zweig, Stefan, *Conqueror of the Seas* reviewed .....14 F 67
Zwicky, Fritz, report on variables of constants (p) .....14 Mr 43

THE PUBLIC
NOV 8
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXI

(PART II)

From April 4, 1938 to June 27, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

HS
R
050
v.31, pt.2
Apr.-June
1938
C1

APR 1939

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXI (PART II)

From April 4, 1938 to June 27, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
14 Ap 32 (April 14, page 32)

A

Abel, John J., death.....6 Je 53
Aberhart, William C., Social Credit candidates defeated in Saskatchewan (p).20 Je 18
Abraham & Straus, Inc., advertise Amer. Television Corp. receiving sets.....13 Je 68
Abrams, Ray H., report on remarrying.9 My 51
Adamic, Louis, *My America* reviewed..30 My 62
Adams, Alva B., to run in Senate race..13 Je 12
Adams, Franklin P., and radio broadcast *Information Please* .....30 My 31
Adams, James T., gives rights to books to Federal Theatre Radio Division.....27 Je 32
Adams, Maude, to appear in movies (p)..30 My 40
Adler, Cyrus, differs with Wise (p)....20 Je 24
Adler, Mortimer J., criticized by Sargent.30 My 35
Advertising, and radio business, 16 My 26; White on menace to freedom of press, 16 My 42; "Boy King desires position," 16 My 44; radio listings discontinued in newspapers, 13 Je 70
Afghanistan, cholera epidemic.....27 Je 44
Aiken, Alfred L., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55
Aiken, Conrad P., divorced, 18 Ap 50; marriages and divorces (L), 9 My 2
Aiken, G. Seals, charters name Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Inc.....6 Je 54
Ailsa, Marquess of, death.....18 Ap 50
Ainsworth, William N., and unification of Methodist Church .....9 My 36
Air conditioning, used on busses.....4 Ap 26
Akron, Ohio, rubber workers strike, 6 Je 12; TIME report flayed (L), 27 Je 2
Alabama, Democratic gubernatorial nomination to be run off, 16 My 17; poor school facilities, 23 My 42
Alabama Power Co., Guntersville, Ala. citizens prefer TVA power.....6 Je 52
Alaska, U. S.-Japanese agreement on salmon fishing, 4 Ap 12; fishermen ask arms against Japanese poachers, 6 Je 12
Alba, Duke of, driving license for secretary, art collection, activities in Great Britain .....11 Ap 17
Albania, Italy, influence over, 9 My 22; King Zog, married, ceremonies described (p), 9 My 20
Albrecht, Archduke, see Habsburg, Albrecht, Archduke
Albright, Hardie, *All the Living* rev.....4 Ap 21
Albright, Ivan LeL., exhibits.....20 Je 23
Alderfer, Franklin L., new Mennonite deacon .....18 Ap 44
Aldrich, Winthrop, signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support, 9 My 55; speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce convention, 16 My 61
Alexandretta, difficulties, population, map.13 Je 22
Ali, Tayyib, and Zanzibar clove dispute with India settled.....30 My 54
Alleghany Corp., battle over Young's simplification plan, background of suit against Guaranty Trust Co., 25 Ap 62; Chesapeake & Ohio stockholders vote for present officers, 2 My 56; Chesapeake & Ohio board increased, Young's management re-elected, dividend voted, 13 Je 67
Allegheny Steel Co., merges with Ludlum Steel, business.....30 My 52
Allen, Florence E., decision on employer-union negotiations .....23 My 13
Allen, Fred, radio hour.....30 My 31
Altgeld, John P., book about rev. (p)...9 My 68
Aluminum Co. of America, hearing on growth transactions, 2 My 53; anti-trust action to be started against, 30 My 51; anti-trust action, profits, 13 Je 59
Amau, Eiji, denies Japanese distribution of narcotics to Chinese.....27 Je 15
Ambrose, Bert, orchestra plays at Royal Derby Night Ball.....13 Je 19
America, prize winners in anti-Catholic bias contest, 2 My 49; mentioned, 13 Je 55
Amer. Airlines, and Douglas *DC-4*.....23 My 34
Amer. Artists' Congress, exhibition.....16 My 41
Amer. Assn. of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, convention .....20 Je 22
Amer. Automobile Assn., confusion of name with Agricultural Adjustment Administration .....13 Je 34
Amer. Chemical Society, holds convention.2 My 40
Amer. Civil Liberties Union, Hays' statement on defense of employers in case of over-restriction .....13 Je 14
Amer. College of Physicians, convention.18 Ap 57
Amer. College of Surgeons, cured cancer cases .....4 Ap 34
Amer. Com. on Maternal Welfare, Inc., produces *The Birth of a Baby*.....4 Ap 29
Amer. Council on Education, *Emotion and the Educative Process* report.....23 My 43
Amer. Folk Song Festival, held in Ky..20 Je 25
Amer. Friends Service Comm., receives Mrs. Roosevelt's radio earnings.....25 Ap 11
Amer. Institute of Banking, delegates admitted to Ft. Knox, Ky. .....20 Je 47
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll on Roosevelt third term, 11 Ap 11; poll on Republican Party Congressional possibilities, 11 Ap 13; poll on *Birth of a Baby* pictures, 25 Ap 34; poll favors term "Depression" over "Recession," 9 My 14
Amer. Jewish Committee, Wise and Adler differences over referendum to unite U. S. Jewry, 20 Je 24; Jews agree to form joint council for protection of rights, 27 Je 24
Amer. Jewish Congress, See above
Amer. Law Institute, Hughes speaks at..23 My 13
Amer. Medical Association, socialized medicine to be discussed at convention, 18 Ap 57; annual financial report, 9 My 42; endorses MARCH OF TIME's *Men of Medicine—1938*, 20 Je 22
Amer. Medical Assn., convention in San Francisco, medical socialization discussed, Distinguished Service Medal awarded to Matas, 27 Je 44
Amer. Mercury, banned in Providence....6 Je 45
Amer. Mother of 1938.....16 My 18
Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., Ford addresses Advertising Bureau, 9 My 10; convention, freedom of press discussed, 9 My 43
Amer. Optical Co., trick to detect fakers claiming eye injuries.....9 My 51
Amer. Philosophical Society, meeting....2 My 40
Amer. Physical Society, convention, experiment proving nuclear binding function of X-particle *barytron*.....9 My 51
Amer. Psychological Association, Manhattan convention, attacks on extra-sensory perception theories .....11 Ap 54
Amer. Radio Relay League, selects Anderson for Paley Amateur Award.....6 Je 43
Amer. Russian Institute, exhibit.....11 Ap 39
Amer. School for Oriental Research, findings of Solomon's Red Sea port.....30 My 37
Amer. Society for the Control of Cancer, celebrates 25th anniversary, clinics, states having free diagnostic service, club of cured patients, 4 Ap 33; statement concerning serum treatments, 11 Ap 32
Amer. Society of Mechanical Engineers, referendum ordered on index losses....20 Je 53
Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors, convention, flayed by Roosevelt for Recession fear psychology, White president.2 My 48
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., FCC report quoted, 11 Ap 60; stock rise after FCC report, 18 Ap 61; first quarter report, 2 My 54
Amer. Unitarian Assn., Bates elected Moderator .....13 Je 55
Amer. Youth Congress, report flayed (L).11 Ap 4
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., shuts down two mines, prices down.....6 Je 47
Anderson, Robert T., rewarded for activities during flood (p).....6 Je 43
Andrews, Frank M., Air Corps maneuvers in war over Long Island (p).....23 My 10
Anglo-Persian Oil Co., loss of Iran concession discussed .....25 Ap 18
Animal(s), cylinder te.. for vision.....18 Ap 52
Ann Arbor, Mich., *Ken, Esquire, Film Fun, Thrilling Love* banned.....6 Je 45
Annalist, The, index upward.....23 My 58
Anson, Viscount, married.....9 My 65
Anthropology, report on Peking man...18 Ap 54
Antongini, Tom, *D'Annunzio* reviewed...13 Je 75
Appalachian Electric Power Co, bond issue .....16 My 61
Apprentice, The, accused in *America*'s anti-Catholic bias contest.....2 My 49
Aqaba, Palestine, findings.....30 My 37
Aquarium, cats kept away from fish by electric eels .....9 My 49
Araki, Sadao, Minister of Education (p)..6 Je 17
Aranda, Miguel, siege of Vinaroz (p), 25 Ap 15; rain hinders fighting, 16 My 19
Arcari, Andy, piano accordion concert...23 My 60
Arcaro, Eddie, wins Kentucky Derby...16 My 40
Archeology, findings of King Solomon's Red Sea port near Aqaba, 30 My 37; Belgie skeletons at Maiden Castle in Dorsetshire, England, brontosaurus found in Utah, 30 My 38
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM, sponsors contest for Wheaton College art centre.13 Je 48
Architecture, Harvard School of Architecture exhibit, compared with Soviet architectural exhibit, 11 Ap 39; *The Culture of Cities* rev., Mumford's work, 18 Ap 40; Prix de Rome won by Iversen, 6 Je 32; contest for Wheaton College art centre won by Bennett and Hornbostel, 13 Je 48
Argentina de Alpargatas, Compania, Molina Campos' Gaucho paintings exhibited in U. S., reproduced.....2 My 33
Armstrong, Henry, defeats Ross, career (p) .....13 Je 30
Arnold, Thurman W., defense committee for Edward Lamb, 18 Ap 15; plans to publicize anti-monopoly prosecutions, 9 My 14; automobile finance company leaders indicted in govt. case, case reviewed (p), 6 Je 47; anti-trust action starts against Aluminum Co. of Amer., 13 Je 59
Arnoux, Guy, panels on *Lafayette* burned.16 My 45
Arosemena, Juan D., and U. S. debt to Panama .....6 Je 18
Arp, Hans, quarrel over sculpture entering Britain duty free.....25 Ap 36
Art, See also Architecture, Advertising, exhibit at Rockefeller Center, 9 My 35; Children's work, exhibit of Spanish children's work, 30 My 42; Roswitha Bitterlich's paintings of fantasies, 13 Je 51; Collection, Sir Edmund Davis' stolen, 2 My 33; Exhibit(s), Balthus paintings, Jean de Brunhoff's water colors of Babar, Allied Arts show in Dallas. Townsend wins sculpture prize, 4 Ap 45; MacIver and Klee's paintings in Manhattan, *On the Lawn* reproduced, 11 Ap 39; Buffalo Society of Artists' exhibit parodies surrealism, 11 Ap 40; Duveneck's paintings at Whitney Museum, Manhattan sculptors hold outdoor show, Japanese artist Obata's brush art work, 25 Ap 35; Renoir show at Penn. Museum of Art, Molina Campos' paintings of Gaucho life, 2 My 33; advertising art at Rockefeller Center, 9 My 35; modern art at Museum of Modern Art, 9 My 35; Amer. Artists' Congress at John Wanamaker, Internatl. Water Color show at Chicago Art Institute, Kollwitz shows in U. S., rumored arrest in Germany, Bairnsfather's portrait of Carver wins prize at Southern States Art League show, 16 My 41; U. S. works shown in Paris, reproduced in color, 23 My 48; Spanish children's work, Augustus John one-man show at Tooth Gallery, 30 My 42; Roswitha Bitterlich's paintings of fantasies, 13 Je 51; abstract murals for Williamsburg housing project, 6 Je 31; Natl. Exhibition of Amer. Art, described, 20 Je 22; U. S. exhibitions in Venice, Paris, London, Ende's one-man show at Theobald Galleries, Gauguin's graphic art at Brooklyn Museum, 27 Je 27; Modern, exhibit at Museum of Modern Art, 9 My 35; Murals, abstract for Williamsburg housing project, 6 Je 31; Noah and the Ark at Fleishhacker Zoo, anti-war mural at Swarthmore College, 13 Je 50; Museums, Brooklyn Museum, exhibition of Gauguin's art, 27 Je 27; Chicago Art Institute, Internatl. Water Color Exhibition, 16 My 41; Cincinnati Art Museum, lends Duveneck paintings to Whitney Museum, 25 Ap 35; Cloisters, The, opened, described, 23 My 48; Jeu de Paume Museum, exhibit of U. S. art, 23 My 48; correction (L), 6 Je 4; Met. Museum of Art, "The Cloisters" opened, described, 23 My 48; Museum of Modern Art, amateur modern art exhibited, 9 My 35; exhibit of U. S. art in Paris, 23 My 48; correction (L), 6 Je 4; sponsors contest for Wheaton College art centre, 13 Je 48; Penna. Museum of Art, Renoir show, 2 My 33; Royal Academy, rejects Lewis' portrait of T. S. Eliot, 9 My 35; Tate Gallery, Manson resigns, 25 Ap 36; Whitney Museum, Duveneck paintings exhibited, 25 Ap 35; N. Y. World's Fair, announces exhibition of contemporary U. S. work, 25 Ap 35; Posters, Herold's comments on Amer. faults (L), 4 Ap 6; Prizes, Blair Prize award, 16 My 41; Prix de Rome contest, 6 Je 32; Sculpture, Manhattan sculptors hold outdoor exhibition, 25 Ap 36; Milles' statues for Aloe Plaza in St. Louis described, approved, criticism, 6 Je 31; Spanish, exhibit of Spanish children's work, 30 My 42; Surrealism, parodies of art exhibited by Buffalo Society of Artists, 11 Ap 40; U. S., exhibited in Paris, works reproduced in color, 23 My 48; exhibitions in Venice, Paris, London, 27 Je 27
Arthritis, See Medicine, Diseases
Arthurdale, W. Va., costs, Roosevelts attend high school commencement.....6 Je 7
Ashurst, Henry F., ill with shingles, 30 My 40; name "Herpes Zoster" suggested for shingles (L), 20 Je 6
Associated Gas & Electric Co., Speer's dismissal prevented, case, 4 Ap 57; Empire Gas & Electric Co. claims tax exemption for lobbying, 13 Je 63
Associated Negro Press, report from Africa on shark woman.....11 Ap 30
Associated Press, McLean replaces Noyes as president, Cooper's reforms, proposal to sell news for radio turned down.....2 My 47
Assn. of American Railroads, vote to cut railway wages.....9 My 55
Astray, José M., and Italo-Spanish solidarity day celebration.....13 Je 21
Astrology, Farnsworth debunks theory on effect on human behavior, 16 My 37; Orson Welles' birth date, character delineation (L), 23 My 2
Astronomy, *Evolution of Physics* reviewed, 4 Ap 39; four new swarms of star-galaxies, measurements of lunar motion, 2 My 41; Whipple calculates lifetime of nebulae, 13 Je 54
Atlantic Monthly, owner Sedgwick resigns as editor-in-chief, Weeks editor.....13 Je 70
Atlas Corp., semi-annual report.....13 Je 67
Atlas Powder Co., first quarter report, 9 My 60; sale of bombs to Germany, 16 My 14
Audimeter, put in home radios.....16 My 30
Augur, newspaper scoops, sketch.....18 Ap 55
Austin, Hugh, *Lilies for Madame* rev....27 Je 50
Automobile(s), specially built Cadillac for Roosevelt (p), 4 Ap 9; old Mitchells discovered, offered for sale, 6 Je 50
Automobile accidents, survey on drunken drivers, test for alcohol, 16 My 47; "Drive Safely" poster contest, winners reproduced, 23 My 38
Automobile industry, Nat'l Automobile Dealers Assn. petitions FTC for establishment of fair trade practice rules, 11 Ap 70; government plan of junking jalopies considered, 18 Ap 61; stocks low, 2 My 54; Withrow on need for govt. legis-

lation, 9 My 55; Stutz Motor Car Co. bankrupt, 9 My 58; imports and exports, 9 My 60; FTC investigation, money appropriated for, 16 My 16; United Automobile Workers rulings against unauthorized strikes, 23 My 12; leaders indicted in finance case, case reviewed, 6 Je 47
Automobile Racing, Indianapolis Memorial Day Race, 6 Je 30; Italy, Brescia race discontinued, 18 Ap 35
Automobile Show, date changed to Jan...9 My 58
Automotive Daily News, changes name to *Automotive News*, to appear weekly....13 Je 70
Aviation, Accident(s), industry flayed by Fannie Ward, mother's comments on children missing in TWA plane, 4 Ap 26; Renard's high-flying transatlantic plane, in Belgium, 11 Ap 51; Pan Amer. Airways plane in Caribbean Sea, passengers saved, in Italy returning from Zog's wedding, 9 My 46; new Lockheed *14* being delivered to Northwest Airlines, in Calif., 30 My 38; D'Annunzio arrested for crash at airport, woman injured, 30 My 40; issue of TIME with cover story on Douglas found in wrecked Douglas plane (L), 6 Je 2; United Airliner in Cleveland gulch, both engines fail, statistics, part of Sir Kingsford-Smith's plane found, 6 Je 24; TWA missing plane found smashed in Sierra Nevadas, 20 Je 33; Airport, fire in Miami, 11 Ap 51; Miami municipal fire, cause unknown (L), 2 My 4; bill for new airport in Campsprings, Md. to be passed, Roosevelt dreams of crash, 13 Je 34; Army Air Corps, maneuvers, strength, planes, commanders, 23 My 10; Aviators, U. S. warns against fighting in revolutions, 20 Je 11; Blind landing, FORTUNE article, 30 My 39; Book, *Air Babies*, propaganda, 4 Ap 28; Civil Aviation Bill, House approves conference report, 20 Je 12; *DC-4*, completed, described, powers, uses, costs (c), 23 My 33; correction (L), 30 My 4; first trial flight, opinions on cabin, 20 Je 33; Dirigible, appropriation for U. S., 27 Je 10; Flying Flapjack, fails in test, 9 My 47; Gliding, See Soaring; Industry, Great Britain to buy bombers from U. S. and Canada, 2 My 16; manufacturers urged not to sell to nations bombing civilians, 20 Je 11; Britain places order with U. S. firms, 20 Je 18; Iran, concession, 25 Ap 18; London-Australia flight, time of *Empire* flight shortened, route, air mail rates, 18 Ap 73; London-India flight, time of *Empire* flight shortened, route, air mail rates, 18 Ap 73; Records, Clouston sets Australia-England, 4 Ap 28; Seaplane, largest U. S., launched, described (p), 20 Je 33; Soaring, types, record set by Barringer, 2 My 61; correction (L), 13 Je 4; *314 Clipper*, launched, described (p), 20 Je 33; Washington-Hoover Airport, bill for new airport at Campsprings, Md. to be passed, Roosevelt dreams of crash, 13 Je 34; Yellow fever vaccine, given to South Amer. passengers, 4 Ap 33
Avocado, business, harvest over, discoverers to be decorated....11 Ap 64
Aylesworth, Merlin H., made publisher of N. Y. *World Telegram*, career....11 Ap 28
Ayres, Leonard P., pessimistic on business.25 Ap 55
Azalea Festival, held in Charleston, S. C..2 My 7

B

Babson, Roger W., article in *Advance* recommending Congregationalist reforms, delivers article as sermon (p).30 My 59
Baby, prize for healthiest nursed by mother....9 My 42
Bacon, Robert L., proposal on relief....23 My 8
Bailby, Leon, *Le Jour* and *Echo de Paris* merger....11 Ap 30
Bailey, Sir Abe, leg amputated (p)....18 Ap 59
Baillie, Earle, on Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. board....13 Je 67
Bairnsfather, Arthur L., portrait of Carver wins prize....16 My 41
Baker, Claude M., elected president of Internatl. Typographical Union....6 Je 13
Baker, Dorothy, *Young Man with a Horn* reviewed (p)....6 Je 57
Baker, Frankie, story of shooting in *Frankie & Johnnie*, lawsuits....2 My 42
Bakulin, Aleksei, ousted as Railway Commissar....18 Ap 26
Balanchine, George, resigns from Met. Opera (p)....25 Ap 43
Balderston, John L., on Wood's pipe sound effects for theatrical production (L)....27 Je 6
Ball, George A., supports *Rural Progress*.30 My 48
Ballantine, Arthur A., investigation of Delta Oil Co., Ltd. ownership, 2 My 60; SEC suit against Continental Securities stockholders, 30 My 57
Balloon, hydrogen, floats 14,000 miles, 9 My 46; facts about note sent from China (L), 23 My 2
Ballyhoo, banned in Denver....30 My 48
Balthus, exhibit, sketch....4 Ap 45
Baltimore *Evening Sun*, Mencken resigns.16 My 55
Balvanyos, Christa Satzger von, married.23 My 39
Bamberger, Louis, endowment to Princeton's Institute for Advanced Study....4 Ap 39
Bank for Internatl. Settlements, report on failures of U. S. govt. spending....23 My 8
Bankhead, William B., breaks his toe....16 My 55
Banking, Roosevelt asks lower reserve requirements in message to Congress, 25 Ap 9; conferences on simplifying govt. agencies, bank examinations made uniform, 9 My 55; credit and deficits drop, 20 Je 48; success of CheckMaster Plan, service, simplification of restrictions on banks, 27 Je 42
Baptists, convention of Southern Baptists, against unity, 23 My 49; correction of TIME statement on baptism (L), 20 Je 6
Barclay, Alfred E., dust on lungs (p)....6 Je 33
Barkley, Alben, endorsed by Roosevelt, 30 My 13; accused of giving WPA jobs to constituents, 6 Je 10; joins Order of Moose, 13 Je 11
Barnard, George G., death, 2 My 51; and The Cloisters, 23 My 48
Barnard, Harry, *Eagle Forgotten* rev....9 My 67
Barnes, Albert C., visits Renoir show...2 My 33
Barnes-Sells-Floto Circus, aids Zoo....18 Ap 49
Barrett, William E., *Woman on Horseback* reviewed....25 Ap 71
Barringer, Lewin, sets soaring record, 2 My 61; corrects TIME report (L), 13 Je 7
Barth, Karl, honorary degree on German church, religion discussed (p)...25 Ap 31
Bartholomew, Freddie, financial difficulties....2 My 42
Barytron, experiment proving nuclear binding function....9 My 51
Baseball, Ball, yellow one, opinions, 9 My 26; Baltimore Orioles, special game with original Casey, 30 My 26; Chicago Cubs, Davis, Shoun, Stainback traded for Dizzy Dean, 25 Ap 52; Cincinnati Reds *v.* Brooklyn Dodgers, night game, 27 Je 22; Columbia *v.* Fordham, yellow ball used, 9 My 26; **N. Y.** Yankees, Di Maggio signs $25,000 contract, 2 My 45; Night game, Cincinnati Reds *v.* Brooklyn Dodgers, first N. Y. C. major league, 27 Je 22; Pitchers, Grove's record, outstanding pitchers, 16 My 40; St. Louis Cardinals, trade Dizzy Dean to Chicago Cubs, 25 Ap 52
Basketball, inventor Naismith honored, game played by original teams....11 Ap 44
Bates, Sanford, elected Moderator of Amer. Unitarian Assn. (p)....13 Je 55
Batista, Fulgencio, Cuban legislation suspended for a year (p)....16 My 24
Battle, Robert L., elected first Negro alumnus of Mercer U....20 Je 26
Bauxite, and aluminum....13 Je 60
Bazett, Henry C., explanation for human behavior at spring season....25 Ap 33
Beach, Frank A., Jr., on tattooing laboratory rats for identification....23 My 22
Beacon, The, appeal for finances, editor Harris, writers, attack on Kelly-Nash machine, 25 Ap 26; correction (L), 9 My 2
Beale, Edward, married....6 Je 53
Beals, Carleton, *Glass Houses* reviewed..25 Ap 70
Beamer, George, renominated in primary.16 My 17
Beatty, Peter, Bois Roussel wins Epsom Downs Derby....13 Je 32
Bedbug, longevity (p)....18 Ap 48
Bed-wetters, device for curbing....16 My 72
Beebe, Lucius, comment on clothes....27 Je 35
Beebe, William, returns from expedition, sailfish....9 My 49
Beech-Nut Packing Co., quarter report...2 My 54
Beer, boxer Galento trains on....23 My 30
"Beer Drinkers of the World Unite"....4 Ap 18
Beery, Wallace, testifies for Jackie Coogan.2 My 41
Belgium, Earthquake, damage done, 20 Je 20; King Leopold III, to act as godfather to Princess Beatrix, 16 My 24; chooses new Premier, 23 My 18; Premier, Janson resigns, Spaak appointed, 23 My 18; Queen Mother Elisabeth, and Ysaÿe music contest (p), 13 Je 46
Bell(s), Spear collection exhibited....4 Ap 46
Bell General Pipe Line Co., indicted for violating Connally Act....4 Ap 64
Benavides, Oscar R., Peru-Equador quarrel....20 Je 21
Benchley, Nathaniel, and Harvard's Hasty Pudding Club show....18 Ap 34
Benedict, Edward B., and peritoneoscopy.16 My 72
Benes, Eduard, and Henlein's demands, 2 My 17; difficulties with Sudeten Nazis, supported in election (p), 30 My 15; and history of Czechoslovakia, career (c), 27 Je 16
Benjamin, René, elected to Goncourt Academy, admires Franco....13 Je 73
Bennett, Constance, Pogany loses suit for payment of portrait (p), 13 Je 36; Pogany's comments on, poses with portrait (p) (L), 27 Je 2
Bennett, John J. Jr., investigation of Delta Oil Co., Ltd., 2 My 60; SEC investigation of investment trusts, 6 Je 47
Bennett, Richard M., wins prize for Wheaton College art centre (p)....13 Je 48
Benson, Elmer A., meeting with La Follette, 23 My 8; and Christgau's ousting as WPA Administrator, 13 Je 16; quarrel with Christgau, 20 Je 11
Benson & Rixon Co., three-pants suits...2 My 58
Bentley, Phyllis, *Sleep in Peace* reviewed.25 Ap 70
Berg, Alban, music played in Germany...30 My 24
Bergen, N. J., *Evening Record*, accused in *America's* anti-Catholic bias contest..2 My 49
Berger, Josef, Guggenheim fellowship...11 Ap 53
Berle, Adolf, at Natl. Progressive Party meeting....9 My 12
Berlioz, Hector, *Requiem* discussed....23 My 60
Bernstein, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur L., sued by Coogan for accounting of fortune...2 My 41
Bernstein, Henry, duels with Bourdet...30 My 20
Berry, George L., claims against TVA...6 Je 11
Berry, Tom, wins Senate nomination...16 My 17
Berv, Arthur L., with NBC Orch....25 Ap 42
Betel leaf, Zanzibar clove dispute with India settled....30 My 54
Bethe, Hans A., and experiment proving nuclear binding function of *barytron*...9 My 51
Bethlehem Steel Corp., profit reported, 25 Ap 60; first quarter report 9 My 60
Bettesbanger School, healthy students brought to U. S....2 My 28
Betty Boop, competition with *Sally Swing*.2 My 42
Bezzerides, Albert I., *Long Haul* rev. (p).18 Ap 78
Bialis, Morris, and Natl. Progressive Party....9 My 11
Biddle, Francis, to head TVA investigation (p)....20 Je 12
Bigelow, Poultney, in U. S., comments on Kaiser, Europe, Roosevelt (p)....2 My 34
Biggers, John D., and unemployment census figures, 30 My 12; corrects TIME statement on Libbey-Owens-Ford dismissals, finishes unemployment census (L), 13 Je 4
Billings, Henry J. P., painting taken from stained glass window (L)....11 Ap 2
Billows, Ray, in British Amateur Golf Championship (p)....6 Je 26
Bing, Rudolf, and Glyndebourne music festival....30 My 24
Bingo, opposed by Bishop Manning, 23 My 49; outlawed by Lutherans, 27 Je 24
Biochemical Research Foundation, cancer serum "Rex" causes deaths....11 Ap 32
Bird(s), good vision....18 Ap 53
Birk Brothers, quintet have highest score in Amer. Bowling Congress (p)....18 Ap 35
Birrell, Lowell M., son born....30 My 47
Birth Control, See Medicine
Birth of a Baby, see Cinema
Bismarck (N. Dak.) *Tribune*, receives Pulitzer Prize....9 My 43
Bitterlich, Roswitha, paintings exhibited..13 Je 51
Bizet, Georges, credited with Jewish blood.30 My 24
Black, use in medical laboratories....13 Je 40
Black, Davidson, and anthropology....18 Ap 54
Black Diamond Steamship Co., NLRB jurisdiction over marine labor....13 Je 14
Black, Hugo L., squeaking chair annoys Hughes, fixed, 4 Ap 57; reports on inadequacies as Supreme Court Justice, 23 My 13
Black, William H., orders referendum on Amer. Society of Mechanical Engineers' index losses....20 Je 53
Blackboard(s), white used....27 Je 48
Blau, Béla, *The Two Bouquets* reviewed..13 Je 57
Blazek, Mike, bowls perfect game, 4th in Amer. Bowling Congress history (p)..25 Ap 52
Bliven, Bruce, on American press....20 Je 40
Blixen-Finecke, Baroness Eva, death....4 Ap 53
Block, Paul, libel suit against *Nation* for statements on Black-Klan reports (p)...4 Ap 55
Blondel, Jules, Italo-French negotiations break down....30 My 14
Bloom, Sol, resolution for Christy to paint *The Signing of the Constitution* rejected....20 Je 22
Bloomingdale Bros., Inc., advertise American Television Corp. receiving sets, demonstration....13 Je 68
Bloor, Ella R., and Communist Party (p).30 My 10
Bluecher, Vasily K., position in Russia..9 My 20
Blum, Léon, and strikes, quarrel with Caillaux over govt. finances, loan from Bank of France, 4 Ap 18; confers with Lloyd George, Paul-Boncour, 11 Ap 18; demands totalitarian fiscal powers for cabinet, 11 Ap 19; bill for totalitarian power defeated, resigns, 18 Ap 24; "kitchen knife campaign," 27 Je 49
Blumenschein, Ernest L., exhibits in Natl. Exhibition of Amer. Art....20 Je 23
Blunck, August H., resolution on sex instruction postponed by Lutheran conv..27 Je 24
B'nai B'rith, Jews agree to form joint council for protection of rights....27 Je 24
Bobola, Andre, story of search for body..25 Ap 30
Bodecker, Charles F., gold medal for report on dental lymph....23 My 30
Boeing Airplane Co., cabin supercharging (L), 30 My 4; *314 Clipper* launched, 20 Je 33
Bohr, Niels, at Internatl. Conference on New Theories in Physics (p)....13 Je 54
Boileau, Gerald, and Wages-&-Hours Bill..6 Je 9
Bolotowsky, Ilya, mural for Williamsburg housing project....6 Je 32
Bomb(s), Atlas Powder Co. sells to Germany....16 My 14
Bombois, Camille, and modern art....9 My 35
Bond(s) conferences on increasing trading, rating services....20 Je 52
Bond Club of N. Y., annual frolic....20 Je 52
Bonnet, Georges, confers with David Lloyd George, Reynaud, Mandel, Ybarnegaray, 11 Ap 18; new Foreign Minister, 18 Ap 25; plans for Italo-French pact (p) 25 Ap 17; Henry adviser, 2 My 17; Anglo-French unwritten military alliance, 9 My 15
Bonneville Dam, salmon counted using ladders, 30 My 8; Federal Power Commission approves rates, 20 Je 47
Bonthron, William, receives Master of Business Administration degree from New York U....20 Je 26
Book(s) (Reviewed and mentioned)
Acts of Black Night, 25 Ap 72; *Air Babies*, 4 Ap 28; *America Goes to War*, 11 Ap 12; *American Woman, An*, 27 Je 24; *Andrew Jackson*, awarded Pulitzer Prize, 9 My 43; *Architects of Ideas*, 9 My 68; *Arizona Cowboys*, 13 Je 75; *Babar en Famille*, announced in society column, 9 My 43; *Baby Giant Panda, The*, 11 Ap 42; *Barney Barnato*, 25 Ap 70; *Basic Writings of Sigmund Freud, The*, 23 My 61; *Be Loved No More*, 18 Ap 83; *Below the Roaring Forties*, 23 My 64; *Beyond Dark Hills*, 18 Ap 77; *Blow for a Landing*, 18 Ap 17; *Brighton Rock*, 27 Je 49; *Burgos Justice*, 9 My 68; *Cairo Garter Murders, The*, 3 My 64; *Case of Sergeant Grischa*, 30 My 61; *Case of the Substitute Face, The*, 25 Ap 72; *Charles Darwin*, 2 My 63; *Children of the Rising Sun*, 4 Ap 69; *Chords and Discords*, 23 My 59; *Collected Poems*—E. E. Cummings, 20 Je 55; *Concert Pitch*, 11 Ap 75; *Cradled in Murder*, 25 Ap 72; *Crowning of a King, The*, 30 My 61; *Culture of Cities, The*, 18 Ap 40; *Culture of Organs*, 13 Je 40; *D'Annunzio*, 13 Je 75; *Dark Command, The*, 11 Ap 76; *Daughter, The*, 18 Ap 83; *Daughters and Sons*, 25 Ap 70; *Death Is So Fair*,

6 Je 57; *Eagle Forgotten*, 9 My 67; *Earth Memories*, 23 My 62; *Education of a Diplomat, The*, 11 Ap 76; *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Hooper resigns, Yust new editor, offices moving to Chicago, Sears, Roebuck interest, 11 Ap 71; *Evolution of Physics, The*, 4 Ap 39; *Fight for Life, The*, 16 My 79; *Flying Yorkshireman, The*, 2 My 63; *Forbidden Ground, The*, 23 My 61; *Free Land*, 23 My 62; *Friday Market*, 25 Ap 72; *Further*, 23 My 64; *Glass Houses*, 25 Ap 70; *"Great American Novel—, The,"* 6 Je 57; *Hasty Wedding*, 30 My 64; *Hello America!*, 18 Ap 83; *High Tension*, 16 My 78; *Holy Old Mackinaw*, 4 Ap 70; price corrected (L), 18 Ap 10; *House of All Nations*, 13 Je 73; *How to Tell the Birds from the Flowers*, 20 Je 42; *I Like America*, by Granville Hicks, to be published, 25 Ap 21; *In Praise of Life*, 16 My 79; *In the Fine Summer Weather*, 16 My 79; *Isaac Newton*, 30 My 36; *John of the Mountains*, 23 My 64; *Journey to Manaos*, 2 My 64; *Journey to the West*, 11 Ap 76; *Journeys Between Wars*, 11 Ap 73; *Labor on the March*, 18 Ap 19; *Land of the Free*, 25 Ap 69; *Land Without Moses*, 11 Ap 76; *Late George Apley, The*, awarded Pulitzer Prize, 9 My 43; *Laughter in the Dark*, 9 My 68; *Lilies for Madame*, 27 Je 50; *Listen Little Girl before You Come to New York*, 2 My 63; *Long Haul*, 18 Ap 78; *Man's Courage*, 9 My 68; *Master Kung*, 16 My 75; *May Flavin*, 27 Je 49; *Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne, The*, 25 Ap 71; *Memoirs of Mary D. Bradford*, 18 Ap 28; *Memory of Youth*, 18 Ap 83; *Methods of Tissue Culture*, 13 Je 40; *Mirror to Geneva, A*, 11 Ap 76; *Morally We Roll Along*, 23 My 63; *Most Powerful Man in the World, The: The Life of Sir Henri Deterding*, 27 Je 49; *Mountains and the Stars, The*, 27 Je 50; *Murder Makes a Merry Widow*, 27 Je 50; *Murder on Safari*, 30 My 64; *My America*, 30 My 62; *My Brother, A. E. Housman*, 2 My 63; *My Son, My Son!*, 16 My 75; *Natural History*, 2 My 64; *Navy: A History, The*, 11 Ap 75; *Never to Die*, 6 Je 58; *On My Own*, 18 Ap 83; *Origin of Life, The*, 25 Ap 37; *Past Must Alter, The*, 18 Ap 83; *Pedlar's Progress, The Life of Bronson Alcott*, awarded Pulitzer Prize, 9 My 43; *Pity for Women*, 4 Ap 69; *Politicos, The*, 11 Ap 71; *Post Stories of 1937*, 18 Ap 79; *Postscript to Adventure*, 16 My 76; *Prairie Grove, A*, 11 Ap 76; *Primary Mental Abilities*, 2 My 28; *Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt, The*, 16 My 79; *Puccini Among Friends*, 13 Je 47; *Rachel's Children*, 9 My 68; *Raiders of Spanish Peaks*, 16 My 77; *Railroadman*, 18 Ap 80; *Road to Reunion, 1865–1900, The*, awarded Pulitzer Prize, 9 My 43; *Roosevelt*, 13 Je 73; *Savage Symphony*, 11 Ap 76; *Sensations of Tone*, 11 Ap 55; *Ship of the Line*, 4 Ap 69; *Singin' Fiddler of Lost Hope Hollow, The*, 20 Je 25; *Sleep in Peace*, 25 Ap 70; *Snow on the Equator*, 25 Ap 69; *Some Still Live*, 20 Je 56; *Southways*, 20 Je 56; *Specter, The*, 18 Ap 81; *These Bars of Flesh*, 11 Ap 74; *They Came Like Swallows*, wins Chicago's Friends of American Writers award, 18 Ap 77; *They Talked of Poison*, 27 Je 50; *Thought-Reading Machine, The*, 30 My 64; *Three Women*, 18 Ap. 83; *To Beg I Am Ashamed*, banned in England, 9 My 67; 6 Je 58; *To Have and Have Not*, banned from reformatory, 9 My 67; *Tom Watson: Agrarian Rebel*, 4 Ap 71; *Training in Democracy*, 11 Ap 52; *Trending into Maine*, 20 Je 56; *Trifles for a Massacre*, 30 My 61; *Two Soldiers*, 11 Ap 76; *Two Wars and More to Come*, 18 Ap 21; *Voices of the Cathedral, The*, 20 Je 56; *Walt Whitman's Pose*, 18 Ap 82; *What About the Airship*, 25 Ap 51; *What Hath a Man?*, 6 Je 59; *What People Said*, 11 Ap 71; *White Banners*, 27 Je 26; *Who's Who in America*, used as basis for Abrams report on widowers remarrying, 9 My 51; *Wind over Wisconsin*, 23 My 64; *Winged Pharaoh*, 11 Ap 76; *Woman on Horseback*, 25 Ap 71; *World at My Shoulder, The*, 23 My 64; *World's Boily, The*, 9 My 67; *Yearling, The*, 4 Ap 69; *Young Doctor Galahad*, wins Dodd, Mead-Redbook Magazine novel contest, 18 Ap 77; *Young Man with a Horn*, 6 Je 57; *Youth and Sex*, 16 My 32; *Youth Tell Their Story*, 6 Je 19; *Yukon Voyage*, 20 Je 55

Book(s), best sellers listed, 4 Ap 72; best sellers listed, 2 My 64; banned throughout world, 9 My 67; book reviewed by television, Pearl Buck criticizes best-seller list, 16 My 75; Jackson's radio program Reader's Guide concluded, 6 Je 43

Book(s), rare, sale of Nash and Schiff collections .....11 Ap 71

Boone, Daniel, running for office.....23 My 9

Boothby, Robert J., asks for British commission to negotiate with U. S. on war debts .....6 Je 16

Borah, William E., warns U. S. against lining up with European democracies against totalitarian governments, 11 Ap 12; argues on oil monopolies, 11 Ap 59; confers with Roosevelt, 2 My 7; on Monopoly Investigation Committee, 27 Je 41

Borck, Edgar H., sets mile running record.13 Je 30

Boruff, John, *Washington Jitters*, rev...16 My 53

Boston Symphony Orchestra, see Music

Botfle, note in, cast into sea, found.....4 Ap 26

Bourdet, Edouard, duels with Bernstein.30 My 20

Bower, Robert T., struck by Shinwell for remark in Parliament.....18 Ap 24

Bowes, Edward, amateur hour mentioned.11 Ap 55

Bowling, American Bowling Congress, Birk Brothers highest score, 18 Ap 35; Blazek bowls perfect game, 4th to do so in history, 25 Ap 52

Boxing, Armstrong *v.* Ross, 13 Je 30; Galento *v.* Mann, 23 My 28; Golden Gloves, sponsors, bouts, winners, 30 My 26; Louis *v.* Thomas, 11 Ap 44; Schmeling *v.* Dudas, 25 Ap 52

Boyd, Ernest, reviews book by television.16 My 75

Bradford, Mrs. Mary D., leader of opposition against R.O.T.C. unit in Kenosha, Wis. school (p), 18 Ap 28; praises TIME report (L), 16 My 8

Brady, William A., *The Circle* rev. ....2 My 26

Braggiotti, Gloria, engaged.....13 Je 52

Brancusi, Constantin, quarrel over sculpture entering Britain duty free.....25 Ap 36

Brandon, James, killed, career.....6 Je 25

Brazil, Revolt, Green Shirts subdued, arrests, leaders .....23 My 17

Bremerton, Wash., charges against mayor.6 Je 12

Breuer, Bessie, *The Daughter* reviewed.18 Ap 83

Breuer, Marcel, and Harvard Architectural School, 11 Ap 40; and contest for Wheaton College art centre, 13 Je 48

Brice, Fanny, theatrical agent's case against, dismissed .....18 Ap 34

Bridge (game), new cards not good for poker (L), 4 Ap 6; Vanderbilt Cup contest won by Four Aces, 9 My 26

Bridges, Edward F., appointed Secretary to the Cabinet.....13 Je 19

Bridges, Harry, split with seamen's unions .....27 Je 12

Bridges, Henry S., asks end to "Roosevelt Constitutional tyranny".....11 Ap 12

Bridges, Mrs. Henry S., death.....6 Je 53

Brill, A. A., *The Basic Writings of Sigmund Freud* rev. .....23 My 61

Brinig, Myron, *May Flavin* reviewed....27 Je 49

British Broadcasting Corp., challenges chess-playing listeners to a match by radio and mail, *What Sort of Person Does This Voice Belong To?* described, 20 Je 36; criticism of Sunday programs, Sir John Reith's defense, 27 Je 31; television progress, 27 Je 32

Britt, Steuart H., flays extra-sensory perception theory .....11 Ap 54

Britten, Florence H., *Youth and Sex*, rev.16 My 32

Broglie, Prince Louis de, at Internatl. Conference on New Theories in Physics.13 Je 54

Brokerage business, investigation of Prentice & Brady liquidation; Carl M. Loeb, Rhoades & Co. optimistic on business outlook, 25 Ap 55; investigation of interests in Delta Oil Co., Ltd., Hoagland & Allum in receivership, 2 My 60; SEC orders investigation of use of customers' funds, 23 My 52

Bromley, Dorothy D., *Youth and Sex* rev.16 My 32

Brontosaurus, found in Utah.....30 My 38

Bronx, N. Y., Met. Life Insurance's housing project, N. Y. laws on insurance companies' real estate investments.....18 Ap 66

Brooke, George D., and Alleghany Corp. simplification difficulties, 25 Ap 64; Chesapeake & Ohio, sketch (p), 2 My 56; re-elected president of Chesapeake & Ohio, 13 Je 67

Brooklyn, N. Y., Ten Eyck Houses, city planning discussed in *Culture of Cities* (p), 18 Ap 43; Borough president offers to buy Austrian Natl. Library works, 9 My 67

Brooklyn Museum, exhibition of Gauguin's graphic art.....27 Je 27

Brooklyn Tablet, suggests N. Y. *Times* label Barcelona dispatches untrue.....2 My 48

Brooks, Adelaide M., bankrupt.....2 My 35

Brooks, Van Wyck, and *The American Caravan* .....18 Ap 42

Broun, Heywood, debate on Newspaper Guild with Robb, 25 Ap 24; newspaper column, 16 My 44; and *Connecticut Nutmeg*, 30 My 48; re-elected president of Amer. Newspaper Guild, 27 Je 35

Browder, Earl, *Daily Worker* libel suit, 23 My 48; and Communist Party, career (c), 30 My 9; TIME report flayed (L), 13 Je 8; TIME report praised (L), 20 Je 4

Brown & Bigelow, and Ward, 23 My 9; correction (L), 13 Je 4

Brown, Colvin, and *Connecticut Nutmeg*.30 My 48

Brown, Daisy F., named member of Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.20 Je 18

Brown, Donaldson, and Alleghany Corp.25 Ap 64

Brown, Ernest W., reports measurements of lunar motion .....2 My 41

Brown, Joe E., running for office, name confused with famous person.....23 My 9

Brown, Lewis, comments on Johns-Manville financial statement (L).....11 Ap 7

Brown Paper Co., and Pervel.....16 My 70

Brown, Roland W., on ginkgo trees....16 My 39

Brown, Russell W., death.....2 My 60

Brown, Thaddeus H., and FCC (p).....16 My 25

Brown, William S., law suit against *Daily Worker*, 23 My 47; death, 6 Je 53

Browning, Gordon, supporters beaten up, offers reward, 6 Je 13; given trailers, colonels on staff, opponent, 20 Je 15

Bruen, James, in British Amateur Golf Championship (p), 6 Je 26; British team wins Walker Cup, 13 Je 32

Bruen, Udo von, indicted as spy.....27 Je 12

Brunhoff, Jean de, water colors of Babar exhibited in U. S. (p), 4 Ap 45; *Babar's* family visit to U. S. announced in N. Y. *Herald Tribune's* society column, 9 My 43

Bryant, Paul, and Pervel Corp. .....16 My 68

Buchman, Dr. Frank N. D.....4 Ap 66

Buchman, Sidney, *Holiday* reviewed.....13 Je 23

Buck, Frank, appears with circus, 18 Ap 32; appears at nightclub with zebra (p), 9 My 49

Buck, Paul H., receives Pulitzer Prize for *The Road to Reunion, 1865–1900*..9 My 43

Buck, Pearl, criticizes best-seller lists (p).16 My 75

Budapest String Quartet, See Music

Budge, Donald, and U. S. tennists ask for von Cramm release from Nazi prison, 16 My 40; wins French hard-court tennis championship, 20 Je 32

Buell, Jed, plans for midget cinema.....9 My 44

Buffalo Society of Artists, art exhibit parodies surrealism.....11 Ap 40

Buffington, Joseph, retires from Phila. Third Circuit Court, career (p).....13 Je 13

Bug Tussle, Ala., residents arrested for using mails to defraud.....11 Ap 59

Bullitt, William C., discusses foreign service with Roosevelt.....4 Ap 9

Bundesen, Herman N., case of twins with two fathers (p).....30 My 46

Burchell, N. W., Grocery, closes.....6 Je 47

Burckel, Josef, has barracks at Wollersdorf burned, 11 Ap 20; dictatorial powers over Austria, 9 My 16

Burco, Inc., investigation of interest in Delta Oil Co., Ltd., 2 My 59; SEC to start investigation, 6 Je 47

Burman, Ben L., *Blow for a Landing* rev. .....18 Ap 77

Burnett, Whit, *The Flying Yorkshireman* edited by, reviewed.....2 My 63

Burnett, William R., *The Dark Command* reviewed .....11 Ap 76

Burns, Robert, running for office.....23 My 9

Burton, Harold H., Cleveland relief bureaus short of funds.....30 My 12

Busch, Fritz, and Glyndebourne music festival .....30 My 24

Business, Dun & Bradstreet's analysis of situations throughout U. S., map, 11 Ap 59; Dow-Jones theory indicates upswing, 23 My 58

Businessmen, committee appointed to study easing credit for small businessmen, 4 Ap 57; confer with Teachers College professors, differences, 9 My 50; report on widowers' remarrying, 9 My 51; letter pledging Roosevelt support, 9 My 55

Busses, air conditioned, 4 Ap 26; and streamlined train passenger service between San Diego and San Francisco, 2 My 62

Bustamante, Alexander, arrested.....6 Je 16

Bute, Marquess of, sells castles and holdings, family wealth.....30 My 17

Butenko, Fedor, in Rome, photographs identified, Russian denials, attacks Bolshevism (p) .....4 Ap 20

Butler, Harold B., resigns directorship of Internatl. Labor Office.....13 Je 17

Butler, Mrs. Hugh, public speaking course .....16 My 15

Butler, Marion, death .....13 Je 53

Butler, Nicholas M., awards Pulitzer Prizes, 9 My 43; kudos to O'Mahoney, 20 Je 28

Butler, Richard A., on bombing open cities .....13 Je 17

Bye, George T., and *Connecticut Nutmeg*.30 My 48

Byrd, Richard E., dinner for, setting resembles Little America, broke.....30 My 41

Byrnes, James F., and Reorg. Bill passage in Senate (p), 4 Ap 10; and Supreme Court Plan Bill (L), 18 Ap 12; committee report on unemployment and relief, taxes, 2 My 8

C

Cabell, Robert H., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55

Cables, use of submarine plow.....11 Ap 54

Cabot, Eliot, death.....27 Je 34

Cabot, Godfrey L., gift to M.I.T. for investigating solar power uses, career (p).6 Je 20

Cadillac Motor Car Co., specially built model for Roosevelt.....4 Ap 9

Cadwalader, Mrs. Richard M., Jr., yacht sold to Turkey, legal complications....2 My 18

Caffey, Francis G., anti-trust action starts against Aluminum Co. of America....13 Je 59

Cagney, James, plans for cinema year....6 Je 39

Cahill, Holger, and N. Y. World's Fair contemporary U. S. art exhibit.....25 Ap 35

Caillaux, Joseph, quarrel with Blum over govt. finances, 4 Ap 18; and Senate defeat of Blum's bill for totalitarian powers (p), 18 Ap 25

Calaveras County, Calif., and Annual Internatl. Jumping Frog Jubilee.....23 My 45

Caldwell, Erskine, divorced, 2 My 51; *Southways* rev., 20 Je 56

California, railroad refused permission, 4 Ap 63; Santa Fe new train-and-bus service, 2 My 62; state takes over underwater oil, political battle between Merriam and Olson, 30 My 55; profits of oil lands taxable by U. S., 13 Je 14

California Avocado Assn., pilgrimage, to decorate Schmidt and LeBlanc.....11 Ap 64

California SS, out of service.....9 My 46

Callender, Harold, dispatches on German and Italian forces in Franco Spain...30 My 16

Calthrop, Samuel, and streamlining.....16 My 46

Cambodia, wives, King Sisowath Monivong, dismisses 100.....16 My 55

Cameras, taxes eliminated.....23 My 12

Camp, Lawrence S., to run in Georgia Senate race .....13 Je 12

Campbell, Hazlett K., death.....11 Ap 26

Campbell, William W., death.....27 Je 34

Campsprings, Md., bill for new airport..13 Je 34

Canada, Alberta, Aberhart's Social Credit, 20 Je 18; Church, actions against religious minorities protested, "Padlock Law," 4 Ap 68; Marriage, judge refuses to annul marriage dissolved by Church, 20 Je 24; Rearmament, order for, new type machine gun Bren, 16 My 21; Saskatchewan, Liberal govt. re-elected, Social Credit discussed, 20 Je 18

Canal, transcontinental suggested, rejected.25 Ap 12

Canal Zone, U. S. debt for rental, Panama's refusal to repay 1923 loan.....6 Je 18

Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Cannon, Charles A., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55
Cannon, James, Jr., retires.....16 My 56
Cantor, Eddie, tells of Nazi threats (p), 11 Ap 56; cinema plans for coming year, 6 Je 39
Cantor, Edna, engaged.....30 My 47
Capone, Al, gets pitch-pipe.....13 Je 36
Capone, Ralph J., divorced.....16 My 59
Carbon black, Cabot's work with.....6 Je 20
Cárdenas, Lázaro, U. S. efforts to settle confiscation of oil properties, 11 Ap 22; called bandit by Britain (p), 23 My 15; dispute with Cedillo, armies battle, rebel bands killed, 30 My 18; assured of support after failure of Cedillo revolt, 6 Je 18
Cárdenas, Senora Lazaro, drive for funds to repay oil companies (p).....25 Ap 20
Cardozo, Benjamin N., birthday.....6 Je 53
Cargill Grain Co., expelled from Chicago Board of Trade.....4 Ap 64
Carlisle Lumber Co., NLRB jurisdiction extends to strikes called before Wagner Act was passed.....13 Je 14
Carnegie, Andrew, nephew missing, names of relatives.....2 My 34
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, survey, *The Student and His Knowledge*.....18 Ap 27
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., Pencoyd Iron Works shut down, 18 Ap 62; reaffirms prices and wages, 30 My 52
Carpenter, John A., named in German index of Jewish musicians (p).....27 Je 36
Carrel, Alexis, describes "perfusion pump" to Amer. Philosophical Society, 2 My 40; work with Lindbergh on artificial heart perfusion pump, friendship (c), 13 Je 40
Carroll, Donald, acquitted.....6 Je 38
Carroll, Madeleine, voted ideal companion on desert island by Columbia students (p).....18 Ap 51
Carroll, Paul V., *Shadow and Substance* season's best foreign play, 25 Ap 39; on American women, 9 My 34
Carter, Boake, rumors of squelching by James Roosevelt denied.....25 Ap 11
Carter, John, wins Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air award.....11 Ap 55
Cartoon(s), on Italo-British treaty.....18 Ap 22
Cartoon(s), animated, competition between *Betty Boop* and *Sally Swing*, *Popeye* censored in Germany, 2 My 42; Disney's to be distributed by RKO, 6 Je 39
Carver, George W., portrait wins prize.16 My 41
Case, J. I. Co., shares sold short during depression.....11 Ap 22
Casella, Alfredo, Italian composer.....20 Je 26
Casey at the Bat, original Casey repeats performance, history.....30 My 26
Casey, Edward B., on broadcasting traffic court proceedings.....6 Je 24
Cat(s), good vision, 18 Ap 53; hairless, bred by Letard, 25 Ap 38; kept from fish in aquarium by electric eels, 9 My 49; used to clean cobwebs from pipe by Wood, 20 Je 41
Cate, Wirt A., *Two Soldiers* rev.....11 Ap 76
Caterpillar Tractor Co., and Vonachen rulings for syphilitic workers.....20 Je 22
Cathedral of St. John the Divine, La-Guardia appeal for funds.....30 My 59
Catholic Church, Roman, members forbidden to join Oxford Group, 4 Ap 66; Pope's announcement on taking sides in political issues, priests' activities in Canada and Belgium, 4 Ap 67; and *America's* anti-Catholic bias contest, 2 My 49; opponent of Communism, 30 My 11; Eucharistic Congress in Budapest, 6 Je 54; urges Rebel victory in Spain, controversy over state aid to parochial schools, warned against alliance with Hague in Jersey City, Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians, program to combat intolerance, 13 Je 55; judge refuses to annul marriage dissolved by Church, 20 Je 24
Catholic Union of Unemployed.....18 Ap 47
Catholic Worker, distribution to Communists on May Day, circulation, finances, policies.....18 Ap 46
Cattle hides, prices, Chicago's Mercantile Exchange starts a hide futures market.27 Je 42
Cedillo, Saturnino, dispute with Cárdenas, armies battle, rebel bands killed, 30 My 18; in hiding, claims revolt spreading, constituents captured (p), 6 Je 18
Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, *Trifles for a Massacre* rev. (p).....30 My 61
Celler, Emanuel, Pan American Broadcasting Station Bill, provisions, hearings to begin, 16 My 25; Celler bill endorsements, 23 My 25; urges official acceptance of Lopez' version of *The Star Spangled Banner*, 27 Je 37
Cement industry, rulings for government purchases, 11 Ap 59; monopolistic practices upset in govt. bids, 25 Ap. 55
Censorship, 104 magazines banned in Denver, 30 My 48; magazines banned in U. S., 6 Je 45; taboo words, magazine *For Men Only*, 2 My 30; Popeye films in Germany, 2 My 42; books throughout world, 9 My 67; of newspaper columnists' writings, Pegler and Johnson columns on Spain and Lewis, 16 My 43
Certain-teed Products Corp., first quarter.9 My 60
Chadbourne, Thomas L., death.....27 Je 34
Chaffee, Melzar, and Music School Settlement.....16 My 52
Chain store(s), La. farmers petition to keep strawberry prices up, 25 Ap 60; John Thrifty store started by Selfridge, 27 Je 41
Chaliapin, Feodor I., death.....18 Ap 50
Chamberlain, Neville, explains British foreign policy, opposed by Labor party (p), 4 Ap 17; criticized for support of Italy, refuses general election, supported by House, 11 Ap 18; vows to eat hat if Anglo-Italy Treaty is not foolproof, cartoon, 18 Ap 22; and Italo-British pact, 25 Ap 16; Anglo-Italian pact approved by Roosevelt, 2 My 8; cabinet changes, 23 My 16; talk of mediation in Spanish War (p), 13 Je 17
Champlain, SS, fire starts on.....23 My 38
Chandler, Albert, and Kentucky senatorial election.....30 My 13
Chandler, Hope, married (p).....4 Ap 53
Chang Carson, Chinese Nazi Party.....2 My 16
Charcoal, injections used to cure diseases.6 Je 35
Charlotte (N.C.) *Observer*, copy sent by Semagraph.....20 Je 44
Chart, Roosevelt, Franklin D., profile formed by stock market fluctuations...11 Ap 11
Charteris, Leslie, *The Saint in New York* rev.....6 Je 42
Chase, Stuart, and radio broadcast *Information Please*.....30 My 31
Chautemps, Camille, appointed Vice-Premier in Charge of Co-ordination.....18 Ap 25
Chavez, Carlos, Guggenheim fellowship..11 Ap 53
Chavez, Dennis, govt. radio station bill (p).....23 My 25
Check Master Plan, success of, service, and Alexander Efron.....27 Je 42
Chekhov, Anton, *The Sea Gull* rev.....11 Ap 36
Chemistry, red molecule.....16 My 39
Chesapeake Corp., battle over Young's simplification plan, background of suit against Guaranty Trust Co., 25 Ap 62; Chesapeake & Ohio stockholders vote for present officers, 2 My 56; Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. board increased, Young's management re-elected, dividend voted, 13 Je 67
Chiang Ching-Kuo, flays TIME report on lack of affection for stepmother (L)...18 Ap 8
Chiang Kai-shek, receives title of "Tsung Tsai" from Kuomintang Party Congress, 11 Ap 17; pleased by China's progress, 18 Ap 22; radio address on "Why I Believe in Jesus" (p), 25 Ap 14; reports of dissension between self and aides, 20 Je 16; speech "Why Believe in Jesus?" quoted, 20 Je 24
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., on strain of war on husband, 4 Ap 15; stepson flays TIME report on lack of affection for (L), 18 Ap 8; praises Christian missionaries, 9 My 38
Chicago, Ill., report on commercial recreation, most popular pastimes, prostitution districts, expenditures, 4 Ap 51; Bronzeville's Negroes hold Exposition of Business, leaders, 18 Ap 70; liberal magazine *The Beacon* attacks Kelly-Nash machine, 25 Ap 26; relief bureaus short of funds, short rations given out, 30 My 12
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museums
Chicago Board of Trade, expels Cargill Grain Co.....4 Ap 64
Chicago City Opera, Catherine Littlefield replaces Ruth Page as Ballet Mistress, 9 My 52; comments on ballet change (L), 27 Je 2
Chicago *Daily News*, Steel debunks rarity of pandas, prices.....20 Je 34
Chicago *Daily Times*, on publishers' influence on free press, 6 Je 44; fire in plant, paper printed on *Tribune* press, competition, 27 Je 35
Chicago Grain Exchange, Cargill Grain Co. expelled from Chicago Board of Trade.....4 Ap 64
Chicago *Tribune*, and Golden Gloves, 30 My 26; prints *Daily Times*, competition, 27 Je 35
Chicago's Friends of American Writers, Maxwell receives annual award.....18 Ap 77
Child prodigy, George Lovett.....25 Ap 21
Childbearing contest, settlement.....13 Je 20
Childbirth, See Medicine
Childs, John L., Teachers College conference of businessmen and professors, differences.....9 My 50
Childs, Marquis, article on Black's inadequacies as Supreme Court Justice.23 My 13
Childs, William, death.....3 My 47

China

Kuomintang Party Congress, confers title "Tsung Tsai" on Chiang Kai-shek.....11 Ap 17
Typhus, plague spreading, plea for help.11 Ap 34

China-Japan

Chinese take Grand Canal at Hanchwang, defense of Lini and "Hindenburg Line," new puppet state at Nanking, currency problems, Shantung campaign, map, 4 Ap 15; Chinese guerillas force back Japanese, Kiangsu Province taken by Japs, warning of typhus epidemic, 11 Ap 17; reader in China questions TIME on Japanese censorship, anti-war demonstrations, casualties, cost of war, battleships, number of soldiers (L), 18 Ap 6; Tsinan attacked by disguised Chinese, Taierhchwang recaptured, Japanese retreat, reports on rape and murders in Nanking looting, 18 Ap 22; Red Cross activities, 25 Ap 11; Chinese victories, battles at Taierhchwang and Yihsien, Japanese cruiser *Idzumo* sails, fear of naval attack, mail bags for T. V. Soong explode, plans for retaking Nanking, 25 Ap 14; Japanese Cabinet split on Empire's policy, Chinese victory at Taierhchwang, reports of plans for blowing up Yellow River dikes, make up of Chinese bombing air force, tea bartered with Russia, Chinese Nazi Party supports Chiang, 2 My 15; Chinese take and lose Tancheng, Japanese aim to unite Peiping and Nanking puppet governments, Hankow bombed, Chinese aircraft superiority, 9 My 16; U. S. drives for funds for civilians, 9 My 38; turn in favor of China, Japanese Natl. Mobilization Act invoked, Suchow's offensive, guerilla warfare, map, 16 My 19; Japanese capture island of Amoy, cut railway at Suchow, plans to close Lunghai corridor, 23 My 16; Japanese take Suchow, German military men Chiang's advisors recalled to Germany, puppet govts. united, 30 My 16; Japanese Cabinet changes, in favor of push on all China, Chinese retake Lanfeng, attacks along Lunghai Railway, 6 Je 17; world protests against bombing open cities, 13 Je 17; U. S. demands that American property be reclaimed, U. of Shanghai reopened, Japanese drives on Hankow and Chengchow, Chinese govt. moving to Chungking, bombless air raid over Kyushu Island, map, 13 Je 18; raids on Canton, objectives in bombing, Sun Yat-sen U. wrecked, damage, Chinese diplomats close Tokyo embassy, 20 Je 16; Japanese accused of distributing narcotics to Chinese, floods cause setback, Japanese accuse Chinese of cutting dikes, foreigners asked to evacuate Shensi territory, 27 Je 15

Cholera, See Medicine, Diseases
Christgau, Victor, ousted as Minn. WPA administrator, fight with Benson (p), 13 Je 16; Roosevelt demands resignation, 20 Je 11
Christian, Fletcher, Errol Flynn relationship.....16 My 58
Christie, John, Glyndebourne music festival, sketch.....30 My 24
Christy, Howard C., debate over Mrs. Coolidge's portrait, resolution for commission to paint *The Signing of the Constitution* rejected.....20 Je 22
Chrysler Corp., indicted in govt. case against automobile finance companies....6 Je 48
Chrysler, Walter P., Jr., married.....9 My 65
Church(es), Hearst returns windows, 4 Ap 24; home and grounds offered as site, 4 Ap 67; Lord's Acre Plan of farming discussed, 18 Ap 47; Brotherhood Day, mass meetings, Hearst endorsement, 2 My 49; plans for World Council, 23 My 49
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Grant on slowness of relief workers, inability to keep Mormons off rolls.....13 Je 14
Churchill, Winston, confers with Blum, 11 Ap 18; objects to Anglo-Irish bill, 16 My 22; on Sir Kingsley Wood as Air Minister, 6 Je 16
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, confers with Lord Perth, 4 Ap 17; Anglo-Italian Treaty, cartoon, 18 Ap 22; signs Italo-British pact (p), 25 Ap 16; at King Zog's wedding, 9 My 22; Italo-French negotiations break down, 30 My 14
Cincinnati, Ohio, music lovers flay TIME's description (L).....25 Ap 6

Cinema

Battle of Broadway, 25 Ap 46; *Birth of a Baby, The*, 4 Ap 29; praise, protests, 18 Ap 57; Amer. Institute of Public Opinion poll on, 25 Ap 34; Larsen exonerated of obscenity charges against LIFE publishing pictures, 9 My 40; *Birth of a Nation, The*, Rettig arrested for showing, 30 My 49; *Blockade*, 20 Je 37; *Carnet de Bal, Un*, 4 Ap 29; *Charm of La Bohème, The*, 4 Ap 30; *Cocoanut Grove*, 30 My 49; *Crime School*, 23 My 40; *Divorce of Lady X, The*, 11 Ap 23; *Doctor Rhythm*, 9 My 44; *Fight for Peace, The*, 23 My 40; *Fools for Scandal*, 4 Ap 29; *Four Men and a Prayer*, 2 My 43; *Girl in the Street*, 6 Je 42; *Gold Diggers in Paris*, 13 Je 24; *Great John Ericsson, The*, 30 My 49; *Having Wonderful Time*, 27 Je 26; *Her Jungle Love*, 18 Ap 51; *Holiday*, 13 Je 23; *If I Were King*, to be produced, 6 Je 39; *In His Steps*, Grand National Films charged with misuse of title, 18 Ap 61; *Josette*, 13 Je 24; *Joy of Living, The*, 11 Ap 24; *Kentucky Moonshine*, 23 My 40; *Kidnapped*, 6 Je 40; *Lenin in October*, 18 Ap 51; *Lie of Nina Petrovna, The*, 11 Ap 24; *Lonely White Sail*, 23 My 40; MARCH OF TIME'S *Men of Medicine–1938*, endorsed by Amer. Medical Assn., 20 Je 22; *Mayerling*, influences boy to shoot sweetheart, 6 Je 38; *Men Are Such Fools*, 27 Je 26; *Moonlight Sonata*, 16 My 57; *Northwest Passage*, to be produced, 6 Je 39; *Overland Express, The*, 18 Ap 51; *Pearls of the Crown, The*, 25 Ap 46; *Return of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The*, 18 Ap 51; *Robin Hood*, 16 My 57; *Rose of the Rio Grande*, 2 My 42; *Sailing Along*, 11 Ap 23; *Saint in New York, The*, 6 Je 42; *Sheik, The* (revival), 13 Je 23; *Ski Chase*, 11 Ap 24; *Son of the Sheik, The* (revival), 13 Je 23; *Spanish Earth, The*, shown in Barcelona, 2 My 15; *Stolen Heaven*, 23 My 40; *Storm in a Teacup*, 11 Ap 23; *Tendre Ennemie, La*, 11 Ap 24; *Test Pilot*, 25 Ap 46; *There's Always a Woman*, 18 Ap 51; *They Were Five*, 13 Je 24; *Three Blind Mice*, 27 Je 26; *Three Comrades*, 6 Je 41; *Three Musketeers, The*, Ritz Bros. to play in, 6 Je 39; *To the Victor*, 11 Ap 23; *Toy Wife, The*, 20 Je 38; *Under Western Stars*, 9 My 44; *Vivacious Lady*, 16 My 58; *Wajan*, 9 My 45; *When Were You Born?*, 20 Je 39; *Women Are Like That*, 18 Ap 51; *Yellow Jack*, 30 My 49; *You and Me*, 13 Je 24
Cinema industry, See also Cartoons, Animated; British legislation, competition with Hollywood, difficulties, costs, new Act, latest films reviewed, 11 Ap 23; animals borrowed from Los Ang. Zoo suffer from floods, funds raised, 18 Ap 49; FTC forbids misuse of titles, 18 Ap 61; Coogan's financial difficulties, Judge Wilson's plans for children's contracts, security of leading children, 2 My 41; revivals of old hits, stars flayed by Independent Theatre Owners Assn., 16 My 57; child actors exempted from

Wages-&-Hours Bill, 6 Je 9; sales convention, plans for coming year, Neely Bill in Congress, 6 Je 38; NLRB rulings on Screen Writers, to elect representatives, 20 Je 37
Circus, Mc Coy's in Chicago....25 Ap 40
Circus Saints & Sinners Club, Hoffman elected president....20 Je 40
Citrine, Sir Walter, at Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions general council..30 My 14
Citröen Motors, sit-down strikes....4 Ap 18
Citron, Hart's business discussed, sales...6 Je 48
Clark, Anne L., married (p)....27 Je 9
Clark, Bennett C., to run in Missouri Senate race....13 Je 12
Clark, John McL., Nieman-Harvard scholarship....4 Ap 54
Clark, Raymond S., son born....30 My 47
Clark, William, appointed to Philadelphia's Third Circuit Court of Appeals, 20 Je 11; Senate confirms appointment, 27 Je 13
Clarke, Dumont, and Lord's Acre Plan..18 Ap 47
Clayton, George H., sued in Continental Securities case....30 My 57
Claytor, Schieffelin, Rosenwald fellow..16 My 36
Clemmer, Donald, survey on leadership among prisoners....25 Ap 37
Cleveland, Ohio, tense relief situation, 16 My 16; relief bureaus short of funds, short rations given out, 30 My 12; protests gag on Crosby radio program, 20 Je 36
Clinchy, Everett R., urges creeds to refrain from propaganda....13 Je 55
Cline, Michael, opinion on Sweepstakes winner tearing up ticket....4 Ap 67
Clinics, See Medicine
Clinton, Clifford E., Los Angeles reform league activities....27 Je 14
Clive, Sir Sidney, and cutting down court presentations (p)....18 Ap 24
Cloisters, The, opened, described....23 My 48
Close, Upton, divorced....16 My 59
Clothing business, Benson & Rixon three-pants suits for men, 2 My 58; Hillman suggests WPA purchase surplus to provide more work, WPA increases textile purchases, 20 Je 13
Clouston, Arthur E., sets new Australia-England record....4 Ap 28
Clover Splint Coal Co., hearings start, withdraws not guilty plea....30 My 9
Cloves, Zanzibar dispute with India....30 My 54
Coal industry, attempts to set new minimum coal prices, constitutionality challenged, Tetlow new chairman of Bituminous Coal Commission, 23 My 51; Harlan County cases start, background, leaders, 30 My 9; Bootleg miners dynamite Maryd Mining Co. mine because of legal operation, 27 Je 13
Coal mine, Va. explosion kills 45....2 My 13
Cobb, Irvin S., denies having writer's cramp....23 My 32
Codreanu, Corneliu Z., prison sentence for plot against Carol, career (p)....6 Je 17
Cohen, Alvin, report on Abraham Lincoln Brigade....18 Ap 21
Cohen, Benjamin, with Roosevelt and Jackson....11 Ap 11
Cohen, Henry, honored on anniversary...9 My 38
Collens, Charles, designs The Cloisters..23 My 48
Collier, John, Indian policies flayed (p).2 My 49
Colorado, Adams and Hilliard to run in Senate race....13 Je 12
Colten, Arthur L., commits suicide over adverse NLRB decision....18 Ap 19
Columbia Broadcasting System, religious denomination broadcasts, 11 Ap 47; first quarter report, 2 My 54; and television demonstrations, 13 Je 69
Columbia Pictures Corp., plans, earnings..6 Je 40
Colville, David J., appointed Secretary to Scotland....23 My 16
Comédie Française, Bourdet and Bernstein duel over rehearsal of *Judith*...30 My 20
Commodity prices, Roosevelt's influence on, hit low point....27 Je 41
Commonwealth Edison Co., bond issue...13 Je 63
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., strike in subsidiary, Consumers Power Co., 11 Ap 16; first quarter report, 2 My 54; subsidiary Alabama Power Co. forced to compete with TVA in Guntersville, Ala., 6 Je 52
Communism, and Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 18 Ap 21; *Catholic Worker* distribution on May Day at Union Square, 18 Ap 46; Hicks appointed fellow at Harvard, protests, 25 Ap 21; truck drivers, Liggett and Eastman libel suits against Daily Worker, 23 My 47; party convention, leaders, policies, changes, constitution, activities (c), 30 My 9; appropriation for Congressional investigation of "un-American activities" in U. S., 20 Je 12
Companys, Donna Luis, in France....18 Ap 21
Compton, Karl T., and Cabot endowment to M.I.T....6 Je 20
Compton-Burnett, I., *Daughters and Sons* rev....25 Ap 70
Conant, James B., criticized by Porter Sargent, 30 My 35; Harvard acquitted of bias in Walsh-Sweezy dismissal case, 13 Je 26
Concha, Carlos, Peru-Equador quarrel....20 Je 21
Congregational-Christian Church, controversy over Babson's article in *Advance*.30 My 50
Connecticut Nutmeg, first issue, editors, 30 My 48; error in Tunney article on boxer defeating gorilla, 20 Je 32
Connelly, Marc, *The Two Bouquets* rev...13 Je 57
Connery, Lawrence, and radio legislation.16 My 26
Connor, Ralph, book about reviewed....16 My 76
Conservation of Marriage and the Family, conference....25 Ap 22
Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y., Morgan Stanley & Co. float bonds for refunding, 2 My 53; bond issue, 16 My 61
Consumers Power Co., Utility Workers Organizing Committee strike settled..11 Ap 15
Container Corp., omits quarterly dividend.9 My 60
Continental Illinois Bank & Trust Co., shares of Hercules Life Insurance Co. stock, sale of Hercules to Occidental..4 Ap 58
Continental Securities Corp., investigation of Delta Oil Co., Ltd., ownership, 2 My 60; suit against stockholders by SEC, 30 My 56; SEC to start investigation of, 6 Je 47
Controversy, analysis of Russia's purge...4 Ap 20
Conway, Carle, report of Stock Exchange committee on reorganization ready....25 Ap 56
Coogan, Jackie, sues mother and stepfather for earnings, 18 Ap 50; sues for accounting of fortune, trial, sketch, mother and stepfather (p), 2 My 41; vaudeville tour, 30 My 41
Cook, Benjamin L., and McCoy's Wild West Show....25 Ap 40
Cook, Carlton, new words for Natl. Anthem....27 Je 37
Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, sells Northampton estate The Beaches, 2 My 34; plumbing in new home violates ordinance (p), 13 Je 15; Christy's portrait of criticized, 20 Je 22; Northampton changes plumbing ordinance, 27 Je 14
Coolidge, Charles A., Jr., on Harvard fellowship to Communist Hicks....25 Ap 21
Coolidge, Dane, *Arizona Cowboys* rev....13 Je 75
Cooper, Harry, top money winning golf professional, sketch (p)....18 Ap 35
Cooper, Kent, and A. P. reforms....2 My 47
Cooper, Prentice, to oppose Browning....20 Je 15
Copeland, Royal S., death, sketch....27 Je 34
Copper industry, price down, two mines close, comparison of U. S. and foreign prices, 6 Je 47; all Kennecott Copper U. S. mines to close for at least one month, 13 Je 66
Corn, infected, causes sleeping sickness epidemic, 25 Ap 33; crop estimate, prices, 20 Je 47
Cornish, Edward J., blames New Deal for business slump....2 My 54
Corporate Administration, Inc., and SEC suit against Continental Securities stockholders....30 My 57
Corwith, Mrs. William H., and Women's Natl. Radio Committee award....16 My 28
Cosgrave, William T., party gets 40 seats in election (p)....27 Je 20
Cosmic-ray, and experiment proving nuclear binding function of *barytron*..9 My 51
Cotton, crop gathered without hand labor (L), 11 Ap 2; first bale, crop estimates, prices, 13 Je 63; crop estimate, prices, 20 Je 47
Coughlin, Charles E., against Reorg. Bill, 4 Ap 10; 18 Ap 16
Counts, George S., Teachers College conference of businessmen and professors.9 My 50
Cousins, Sheila, *To Beg I Am Ashamed* rev....6 Je 58
Covent Garden, season starts....16 My 50
Cover, Carl, and Donald Douglas, sketch (p)....23 My 36
Coward, Noel, visits British fleet, to take survey, 11 Ap 36; Peggy Wood corrects TIME report (L), 16 My 9
Cowley, Jon, music played by NBC orchestra....16 My 51
Cowley, William H., new president of Hamilton College, career (p)....20 Je 30
Cox, Edward E., and Wages-&-Hours Bill....6 Je 9
Cox, Frank, trailer to Browning....20 Je 15
Craigie, Sir Robert L., on bombing open cities....13 Je 17
Cramm, Baron Gottfried von, U. S. tennists ask release, 16 My 40; prison-sentence, 23 My 32
Crane, Frederick E., president of N. Y. Constitutional Convention....18 Ap 20
Crary, Gordon, SEC charges dropped...30 My 51
Craven, T. A. M., and FCC (p)....16 My 25
Crawford, Cheryl, *All the Living* rev., sketch....4 Ap 21
Crawford, Joan, new five-year contract with MGM (p)....16 My 57
Creech, Robert, W., and Harlan County case (p)....30 My 9
Crescent City, Calif., refused permission to build railroad....4 Ap 63
Cret, Paul P., and Fairmount Park statues....30 My 43
Crichton-Stuart, John, See Bute, Marquess of
Crime, Juvenile delinquency, Marshall's work, 23 My 43; Kidnapping, Cash child in Florida, Levine boy's body found, 13 Je 12; Cash boy's body found, kidnapper confesses, 20 Je 14; Murder, woman indicted, matrimonial racket uncovered, 18 Ap 19; mother and son confess to 1928 murder of navy man, 16 My 18; Mayerling influenced Carroll to kill sweetheart, acquitted, 6 Je 38; bodyguard murders Brown president of General Drivers Union, 6 Je 53; Racket, trick to detect fakers claiming insurance on eye injuries, 9 My 51; Hines arrested in N.Y.C. for policy racket, 6 Je 13; Kansas City labor leader arrested for, 13 Je 70; Robbery, Mahoney's 60 year sentence compared with Whitney's (L), 2 My 2; Sir Edmund Davis' art collection stolen, 2 My 33; man arrested for stealing in White House, 6 Je 8; Federal Theatre Project funds, 10 Je 6; Spy(ies), Germans in U. S. and Scotland, Griebl escapes to Germany, 30 My 12; German ring indicted, 27 Je 12
Cristea, Miron, cabinet changes (p), 11 Ap 21; accusations of anti-Semitism, 2 My 22
Cromwell, Bartlett, wins Intercollegiate A.A.A.A. meet, team (p)....13 Je 30
Cromwell, James H., may be N. J. tax-revision committee member....20 Je 15
Cromwell, Mrs. James H., appointed member of N. J. State Board....20 Je 15
Crooker, Sylvan J., on streamlined golf clubs....9 My 51
Crosby, Bing, in *Doctor Rhythm*, 9 My 44; Cleveland protests gag on radio program, 20 Je 36
Crow, Carl, *Master Kung* rev. (p)....16 My 75
Crowell, Mrs. Grace N., wins contest for American Mother of 1938 (p)..16 My 18
Crowley, Leo, confers on simplifying govt. banking agencies, 9 My 55; opposed to easing restrictions on banks, 27 Je 43
Crump, Ed, and Browning supporters beaten up....6 Je 13
Cuba, Batista Plan, legislation suspended.16 My 24
Cuddihy, Robert J., and *Literary Digest*.23 My 46
Culbertson, Ely, describes self as humble.6 Je 37
Cummings, E. E., *Collected Poems* rev., poetry explained (p)....20 Je 55
Cummings, Homer S., to issue statements on anti-trust rulings (p)....30 My 51
Cummings, Walter J., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support....9 My 55
Cunningham, Doris M., married, divorced....27 Je 34
Cunningham, Glen, receives Ph.D. ....20 Je 26
Cupid's Messenger, and Hebner's murder.18 Ap 19
Curran, Henry H., protests use of verb "contact"....30 My 41
Currency, franc devaluation permitted by U. S. and Britain, reasons for....16 My 20
Curtin, Walter R., *Yukon Voyage* rev. (p)....20 Je 55
Czechoslovakia, Education, progressive teaching, *Training in Democracy* rev., 11 Ap 52; Elections, Benes supported, Sudeten Nazis show gain, 30 My 15; street fights during local elections, 6 Je 16; France, promise of aid against Nazis, 23 My 15; History, rulers, size, description, people, allies, Nazi threats (c), 27 Je 17; Nazis, See also Germany, Czechoslovakia, Henlein's demands, 2 My 17; Sudeten German threats, Henlein confers with British, French and Russian aid promised, 23 My 14; Czech traffic patrolmen kill two Sudeten Germans, German troops posted along border, British protest, Czechs arm, elections support Benes, Sudeten Nazis show gain, 30 My 15; funeral ceremonies for Sudetens, farmer reported killed, Henlein's demands quoted, history of acquisition of Sudeten, 6 Je 15; TIME report corrected (L), 20 Je 4; threat to state, grievances outlined, Benes, German control over exports (c), 27 Je 18; Russia, promise of aid against Nazis, 23 My 15; *Sokols*, Congress, customs, history, 27 Je 17

D

Dabija, Paul C., and *Club de Lasso*....13 Je 20
da Costa Gama, Ruy, married....13 Je 53
Dafoe, Allan R., authority over Quintuplets to be continued....30 My 17
Daggett, Aaron S., death....23 My 39
Daily Worker, labor leaders and Max Eastman libel suits against, 23 My 47; and Communist Party, 30 My 10
Daladier, Edouard, new Premier, cabinet (p), 18 Ap 25; granted free hand to rule by decree, "Cabinet of Defense," 25 Ap 17; Anglo-French unwritten military alliance, 9 My 15; on devaluating franc (p), 16 My 20; on France's self-protection, 30 My 14; compromise on labor's 40 hour week, pump-priming program, 6 Je 17; orders striking mint workers to return to work, 20 Je 20; adjourns parliament, 27 Je 16
Dall, Evelyn, dances at Royal Derby Night Ball (p)....13 Je 20
Dallas, Tex., holds Allied Arts show....4 Ap 45
Dalrymple, Sherman, and United Rubber Workers settlement at Goodrich plant, strike at Goodyear....6 Je 12
Dalsheim, Friedrich, and *Wajan*....9 My 45
D'Alton, Louis L., *Death is so Fair* rev. ..6 Je 57
Dancing, Ballet, Balanchine resigns with Amer. Ballet from Met. Opera, 25 Ap 43; *Le Sacre du Printemps*, Stravinsky ballet, Catherine Littlefield Chicago City Opera Ballet mistress, 9 My 52; Swing, flayed by Germany, 30 My 24
Daniels, Josephus, U. S. efforts to settle Mexican confiscation of oil properties, 11 Ap 22; celebrates 50th wedding anniversary, 9 My 34
D'Annunzio, Ugo V., arrested for plane accident....30 My 40
Darányi, Kálmán, resigns as Premier..23 My 16
Darrow, Karl K., speech on Robert Wood quoted....20 Je 41
Dart, Rollin, difficulties finding producer for Hemingway's play *The Fifth Column*, sold to Losey....2 My 24
Daudet, Léon, and Goncourt Academy..13 Je 73
Daughters of the American Revolution, congress, Mrs. Robert president, Roosevelt speaks, 2 My 13; TIME report flayed, praised (L), 16 My 4
Davao Gulf, report on mystery fleet....25 Ap 12
Davega City Radio, Inc., deal with Allen B. DuMont Laboratories, Inc. for exhibition and sale of television sets....13 Je 68
Davey, Martin L., gubernatorial defeat seen by Republicans, 11 Ap 14; possible president of Ohio State U. if defeated, 27 Je 48
Davidson, Carter, whitewashes fences at Mark Twain's home....11 Ap 56
Davies, Joseph E., nominated Ambassador to Belgium, 16 My 13; received by Stalin, valet wins Sweepstakes, 13 Je 36; gift of Russian paintings to Wisconsin U. exhibited, 13 Je 48; leaves Russia, gets Stalin and Molotiv autographs, activities (p), 20 Je 19
Davies, Reine, death....11 Ap 26
Davila, Charles A., accuses Cristea of anti-Semitism, calls him puppet (p)...2 My 22

Davis, Arthur V., anti-trust action starts against Aluminum Co. of America, Rice's summing up of records, holdings, profits .....13 Je 59
Davis, Bette, suspended, 11 Ap 24; plans for year, 6 Je 39
Davis, Chester, and Christgau's ousting as Minn. WPA administrator.....13 Je 16
Davis, Clyde B., *"The Great American Novel—"* rev. (p).....6 Je 57
Davis, David R., and Donald Douglas..23 My 36
Davis, Edward K., president of Aluminum, Ltd. .....13 Je 63
Davis, Francis B., ruling against Collingswood Presb. Church.....11 Ap 46
Davis, George H., speech on govt. and business (p) .....16 My 61
Davis, J. Warren, gets new robe (p)...13 Je 13
Davis, James J., renominated by Penna. Republicans for U. S. Senate.....30 My 13
Davis, Jerome, endorses Harrison-Fletcher govt. aid schools bill.....23 My 42
Davis, Joseph T., to run in Missouri Senate race .....13 Je 12
Davis, Mrs. Meyer, music.....16 My 52
Davis, Norman H., appointed chairman of American Red Cross (p).....25 Ap 11
Davis, Stuart, and Wanamaker's Amer. Artists' Congress show.....16 My 41
Davison, Clinton J., and electronic magnification .....6 Je 20
Dawson, Charles I., and Harlan County.30 My 9
Day, Dorothy, and *Catholic Worker*.....18 Ap 46
Daylight Saving Time, in effect, Rockefeller refuses to conform.....2 My 13
Dean, Dizzy, traded to Chicago Cubs...25 Ap 52
Dean, Man Mountain, to attempt running for Georgia legislature.....2 My 34
Dean, Robert G., *Murder Makes a Merry Widow* reviewed .....27 Je 50
Dearborn, Mich., School District No. 5 re-elects Henry Ford board member...27 Je 47
de Boer, Elisabeth, interior decoration of *Nieuw Amsterdam* .....30 My 42
de Forest, Henry W., death.....6 Je 53
de Kruif, Paul, sees *Spirochete*, 9 My 34; *The Fight for Life* rev., 16 My 79; and radio broadcast *Information Please*, 30 My 31; gives rights to books to Federal Theatre Radio Division, 27 Je 32
de la Roche, Mazo, play *Whiteoaks* rev. ...4 Ap 21
Delmar, Viña, to testify on exempting gambling losses from tax returns (p).18 Ap 18
Delta Oil Co., Ltd., investigation.....2 My 60
Democratic Party, balance sheet of assets.11 Ap 13
de Montherlant, Henry, *Pity for Women* reviewed .....4 Ap 69
Dempsey, Jack, editor of *Jack Dempsey's Sports Magazine* .....11 Ap 56
Denham, Sir Edward B., given free hand during Jamaican riots.....6 Je 16

Denmark

Queen Alexandrine, bitten by dog.....20 Je 40
Denney, Charles E., and Alleghany Corp. simplification difficulties.....25 Ap 64
Denny, Collins, against unification of Methodist Church .....9 My 36
Denny, George V., Jr., *America's Town Meeting of the Air* receives gold microphone .....16 My 28
Dent, Edward J., translations of operas.2 My 38
Dentists, See Medicine, Dentistry
Denver, Colo., bans on obscenity.....30 My 48
de Onate, Ellen W. McA., divorced.....25 Ap 48
Department store(s), Easter sales.....18 Ap 66
Depression, Gallup poll favors term over "Recession" .....9 My 14
Derain, André, portrait of by Balthus (p).4 Ap 45
Derleth, August, *Wind over Wisconsin* rev. .....23 My 64
Descaves, Lucien, and Goncourt Academy.13 Je 73
Desvallieres, Georges, Billings design taken from stained glass window (L).11 Ap 2
Deterding, Sir Henri, book about reviewed .....27 Je 49
Detroit Athletic Club, dinner for Naismith, inventor of basketball.....11 Ap 44
de Valera, Eamon, Britain-Eire accord signed (p), 9 My 19; dissolves Dail Eireann, 6 Je 17; re-elected, party gets majority (p), 27 Je 20
Devine, C. J., & Co., and Penna. bond issue .....13 Je 63
Devoe & Raynolds Co., Inc., offers prize in "Drive Safely" poster contest.....23 My 38
Devonshire, Duke of, death.....16 My 59
Dew ponds, theories on water supply....27 Je 38
Dewey, John, educational theories in Czechoslovakia .....11 Ap 52
Dewey, Thomas E., and Hines arrest, possibility of gubernatorial nomination..6 Je 13
DeWitt, Francis, and Pervel Corp.....16 My 68
Dickinson, John, on Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. board .....13 Je 67
Dickinson, Lester J., Republican nomination for Senator in Iowa.....13 Je 16
Dickinson, Oliver B., upholds NLRB in Union Premier Food Stores case.....20 Je 14
Dickstein, Samuel, omitted from Congressional committee investigating "un-American activities" in U. S. (p).....20 Je 12
Dies, Martin, heads Congressional committee investigating "un-American activities" in U. S. (p).....20 Je 12
Dieterich, William, does not run in Illinois primaries .....25 Ap 13
Dietrich, Otto, on Hitler's military knowledge .....2 My 16
Diffraction gratings, Wood's work with, discussed .....20 Je 41
Diggs, Marshall, confers on simplifying govt. banking agencies, 9 My 55; opposes easing restrictions on banks (p), 27 Je 42
Diller, Burgoyne, and abstract murals for Williamsburg housing project.....6 Je 31
Dilliard, Irving, Harvard scholarship....4 Ap 54
Di Maggio, Joe, signs $25,000 contract with N. Y. Yankees.....2 My 45
Dionne, Oliva, son born.....18 Ap 24
Dionne Quintuplets, father's demands for rights over refused, new home for family granted, 30 My 17; birthday, 6 Je 53
Disney, Okla., woman mayor elected....23 My 9
Disney, Walter, receives honorary degree of Master of Science from U. of Southern Calif., to receive Master of Arts degree from Harvard (p), 20 Je 26
Distilled Liquors Corp., and Whitney...9 My 63
Distler, John C., son runs away from Groton School (p).....25 Ap 22
District of Columbia, SS, correction (p) (L) .....30 My 2
Divorce, study of civil and religious marriages ending in.....13 Je 56
Dix, Lester, and Lincoln School (p)..16 My 34
Dobbs, Farrell, law suit against *Daily Worker* .....23 My 47
Dodd, Mead-*Redbook Magazine*, novel contest won by Seifert.....18 Ap 77
Dodd, William E., well dressed (p) (L)...4 Ap 2
Doeg, John H., divorced.....2 My 51
Dole, James D., Jr., married.....16 My 59
Dominican Republic, President, Trujillo retires, Peynado successor.....30 My 18
Donahey, Vic, hears TVA testimony (p), 6 Je 11; TVA investigation, 20 Je 12
Dore, John F., death.....25 Ap 48
Dos Passos, John, *Journeys Between Wars* rev. .....11 Ap 73
Doty, L. Arthur, killed in plane crash....6 Je 25
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., first quarter report, 2 My 54; business, labor troubles (c), 23 My 33; *DC-4*'s first trial flight, opinions on pressurized cabin, 20 Je 33
Douglas, Clifford H., and Social Credit..20 Je 19
Douglas, Donald, *DC-4* described, career (c), 23 My 33; TIME report praised, issue with cover found in wrecked plane (L), 6 Je 2
Douglas, Lloyd C., *White Banners* rev. ..27 Je 26
Douglas, Paul H., and *The Beacon*....25 Ap 26
Douglas, William O., on committee to study small businessmen's credit, 4 Ap 57; new RFC activities (p), 2 My 53; on Utility Holding Co. Act, 23 My 54; suggests trust company to take over Stock Exchange banking duties, 30 My 51; SEC truce with N. Y. Stock Exchange, reforms to be discussed (p), 13 Je 59; conferences on increasing bond trading, rating services, 20 Je 52
Doubet Theory, and Spanish War.....23 My 15
Dow, Charles H., and Dow Theory.....20 Je 50
Dow-Jones Industrial Averages, theory indicates business upswing, 23 My 58; and Dow Theory of stock fluctuations, 20 Je 50
Draper, Warren F., on socialized medicine.27 Je 44
Drugs, See Medicine, Drugs
Dubinsky, David, bicycle riding in park, Stark's report on I.L.G.W.U. break with CIO (p) .....25 Ap 12
Dubois, Eugene, and anthropology.....18 Ap 54
Duel, Bourdet-Bernstein .....30 My 20
Duffield, Edward D., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55
Duffy, Francis R., endorsed by Roosevelt .....30 My 13
Duluth (Minn.) *Herald*, Newspaper Guild strike, 25 Ap 24; strike settled, 6 Je 44
Duluth (Minn.) *News-Tribune*, Newspaper Guild strike, 25 Ap 24; strike settled, 6 Je 44
Dun & Bradstreet, nationwide chart of trade volume, end of January.....11 Ap 59
Dunham, Chester A., sued in Continental Securities case.....30 My 57
du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., Inc., first quarter report.....2 My 54
du Pont, Irenee, and Biochemical Research Foundation .....11 Ap 32
du Pont, Richard C., soaring record broken by Barringer .....2 My 61
du Pont, William, Jr., horse Dauber wins Preakness Stakes, 23 My 30; Dauber to run in Gold Cup Handicap, 20 Je 32
Durbin, Deanna, money in trust fund...2 My 42
Durfee, Charles H., farm for drunkards (p), 13 Je 44; picture confused (p), (L), 27 Je 6
Durfee, Walter H., picture confused (L).27 Je 6
Dust, research on effect on lungs.....6 Je 34
Duvel, Joseph W., proposals for limiting speculative trading in grain futures (p).27 Je 41
Duveneck, Frank, paintings exhibited, career, *The Bohemian* reproduced.....25 Ap 35
Dyer, Rolla E., work with typhus vaccine.11 Ap 34
Dykstra, Clarence A., on ousting of Jewish editor from Wisconsin U. paper..30 My 34
Dzerzhiasky, Ivan, music discussed.....4 Ap 47

E

Eagle Pencil Co., omissions from map, apology to El Salvador.....18 Ap 26
Ear(s), report on cure of "lop ears"....9 My 42
Earle, George H., accused of debt and favoritism to McCloskey, 2 My 12; dismisses Margiotti, 9 My 14; Penna. primaries, 30 My 13
Earthquake, amount raised for Japanese by Red Cross, 25 Ap 11; recorded on seismograph, found to be man chopping wood, real quakes in northern Europe, 20 Je 20
Easlick, Kenneth A., preventing mouth malformations .....2 My 44
Easter, department store sales.....18 Ap 66
Eastern Air Lines, sold.....2 My 58
Eastman, Max, libel suit against *Daily Worker* (p) .....23 My 48
Eaton Metal Products Co., new death chamber for San Quentin, 4 Ap 14; correction of TIME report on Lethal Gas Chambers (L), 25 Ap 2
Eberhart, Mignon G., *Hasty Wedding* rev. .....30 My 64
Eberhart, Richard, TIME report flayed (L).2 My 4
Ebert, Carl, and Glyndebourne music festival .....30 My 24
Eccles, Marriner S., at Ford-Roosevelt meeting, 9 My 10; favors easing restrictions on banks, 27 Je 42
Echo de Paris, merges with *Le Jour*.....11 Ap 30
Eck, William, and bingo and gambling outlawed by Lutherans.....27 Je 24
Eckener, Hugo, in U. S. to investigate helium shipment holdup, 16 My 13; and helium (p), 16 My 46
Ecker, Frederick, and Met. Life Insurance's Bronx housing project (p), 18 Ap 66; signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support, 9 My 55
Ecuador, Peru, quarrel over area.....20 Je 21
Eddy, Jonathan, re-elected vice president of Amer. Newspaper Guild.....27 Je 35
Eddy, Nelson, TIME mention of dimples questioned, upheld (p) (L).....18 Ap 6
Eden, Anthony, on rearmament.....9 My 18
Editor & Publisher, editor Robb debates with Broun on Newspaper Guild.....25 Ap 24
Edmonton (Alberta) *Journal*, receives special Pulitzer award.....9 My 43

Education

Colleges & Universities, John Price Jones Corp. report on endowments in last 17 years, 11 Ap 52; Page's report on freshmen's worries, 11 Ap 54; students' knowledge compared with high school students, survey of Carnegie Foundation, 18 Ap 27; kudos listed, 20 Je 26; scholarships asked for refugees, 20 Je 29
Colleges and Universities, **Aberdeen U.**, awards honorary degree to Jacob Epstein, 25 Ap 67; **Bucknell U.**, Marts consents to be part-time president, 11 Ap 53; **Calif. Institute of Technology**, and Guggenheim Aeronautical Laboratory wind tunnel tests for *DC-4*, 23 My 34; **California U.**, defeated by Washington U. in Pacific Coast regatta, 25 Ap 52; **Cambridge U.**, crew defeated by Oxford, 11 Ap 44; **Chicago U.**, survey of endowments, 11 Ap 52; Thurstone new head of psychology dept., 2 My 29; Hutchins debates with Melby on educational theories, 2 My 31; oil well discovered in bird sanctuary, 9 My 50; votes Northwestern girl prettiest through error, 9 My 50; Hutchins criticized by Porter Sargent, 30 My 35; Mrs. Hutchins' drawing of daughter in nude on Christmas card criticized by students, 6 Je 19; Gideonse resigns from faculty, 13 Je 26; awards honorary doctorate of laws to Stone, 20 Je 28; **Colorado U.**, basketball players miss school on N. Y. trip (L), 18 Ap 10; **Columbia U.**, Columbia College students vote for Madeleine Carroll as ideal companion on desert island, 18 Ap 51; defeats Fordham in baseball, yellow ball used, 9 My 26; **Dartmouth College**, Mumford on art staff (L), 2 My 2; **Duke U.**, Extra-Sensory Perception theory upheld by Greenwood's experiments, 13 Je 54; **Fordham U.**, defeated by Columbia in baseball, yellow ball used, 9 My 26; **Georgia School of Technology**, football game receipts taxable by U. S., 13 Je 14; **Georgia U.**, football game receipts taxable by U. S., 13 Je 14; **Hamilton College**, Cowley new president, reforms, 20 Je 29; **Harvard U.**, recipients of Nieman scholarships, 4 Ap 54; Gropius' students work at School of Architecture exhibit, compared with Soviet architectural exhibit, 11 Ap 39; Survey of endowments, 11 Ap 52; Hasty Pudding Club's show, 18 Ap 34; appoints Communist Hicks as fellow, reactions, 25 Ap 21; *Lampoon* sponsors burlesque fashion show directed by Elsa Maxwell, 16 My 56; crew wins Adams Cup regatta, 30 My 7; Adams Cup, 30 My 28; Conant criticized by Porter Sargent, 30 My 35; acquitted of bias in Walsh-Sweezy dismissal case, reinstatement refused, 13 Je 26; to award M.A. to Disney, 20 Je 26; **Indiana U.**, McNutt declines presidency, Wells new president, 4 Ap 50; TIME report praised, criticized (L), 25 Ap 4; **Johns Hopkins U.**, Wood to be Research Professor of Physics, 20 Je 41; **Lingnan U.**, bombed, 20 Je 16; **Louisiana State U.**, quarrel with Italian Ambassador at dedication of Agricultural Center Coliseum, 18 Ap 20; **Maryville College**, research on taboo words, 2 My 30; **Mass. Institute of Technology**, Cabot endowment for investigation of solar power uses, 6 Je 20; **Mercer U.**, elects first Negro alumnus, 20 Je 26; **Michigan U.**, wins 38th annual Big Ten track and field championships, 30 My 28; **Missouri U.**, Nancy Randolph lectures on qualifications for society reporter, 23 My 46; **Mundelein College**, pendulum placed in elevator shaft, rotations, 27 Je 38; **New York U.**, wins Intercollegiate Fencing Assn. trophy, 25 Ap 52; impoverished, ill student graduates, degrees awarded, Johnson, 20 Je 26; flays student's commencement speech, 20 Je 29; **Northwestern U.**, report on commercial recreation, Chicago's most popular pastimes, 4 Ap 51; Melby debates with Hutchins on educational theories, 2 My 31; tree planted to be cut down at death of first student in war; student voted prettiest girl by Chicago U. through error, 9 My 50; Traffic Safety Institute survey on automobile accidents, 16 My 47; **Notre Dame U.**, symposium on "The Physics of the Universe and the Nature of Primordial Particles," 16 My 37; **Ohio State U.**, Rightmire resigns, Mc-

Pherson acting president, possibility of Davey appointment, 27 Je 48; **Oklahoma U.**, awards degree of graduate nurse to the eighth member of Huff family to hold a degree, 20 Je 26; **Oregon U.**, buys Nash rare book collection, 11 Ap 71; **Oxford U.**, defeats Cambridge in crew race, 11 Ap 44; **Princeton U.**, Institute for Advanced Study, discussed, Einstein's & Infeld's *Evolution of Physics* reviewed, 4 Ap 39; wins fourth annual Heptagonal track meet, 30 My 28; awards honorary degree to A. Harry Moore, protests against, 27 Je 13; **Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute**, students collect pennies, Taxcentinels as protest against taxes, 18 Ap 30; Hick's dismissal, 25 Ap 21; **San Marcos U.**, ancient language Quechua taught, 16 My 34; **Shanghai U., U. S.** protests cause reopening, 13 Je 18; **Southern Calif. U.**, wins Intercollegiate A.A.A.A. meet, team, coach, 13 Je 30; awards honorary degree of Master of Science to Disney, 20 Je 26; **Swarthmore College**, Egleson's anti-war mural dedicated, 13 Je 50; **Teachers College**, conference of businessmen and professors, differences, 9 My 50; **Utah U.**, Pack finds brontosaurus in Utah, 30 My 38; **Washington U.**, defeats Calif. U. in Pacific Coast regatta, 25 Ap 52; **Wheaton College**, contest for art centre won by Bennett and Hornbostel, 13 Je 48; **Williams College**, offers to buy Austrian Natl. Library works, 9 My 67; **Wisconsin U.**, course on sex and marriage, 18 Ap 56; Jewish editor of *Daily Cardinal* ousted, protests, 30 My 34; Davies' gift of Russian paintings exhibited, 13 Je 48; **Yale U.**, wins Carnegie Cup for crew racing, 30 My 28

Internatl. Student Service, asks scholarships for refugees.....20 Je 29

Mexico, Natl. U. oldest in North Amer.. United Socialist youth, riots.....30 My 34

School(s), survey on effects of propaganda on students, 4 Ap 52; health of American and European children compared, English boys brought to U. S., 2 My 28; "intellectual slums," need for govt. aid, endorsers of Harrison-Fletcher Bill, 23 My 42; American children to correspond with French, 13 Je 26; Ford's educational ideas, 27 Je 47; white blackboards used in N.Y.C., 27 Je 48

School(s), high, students' knowledge compared with college students, survey of Carnegie Foundation, 18 Ap 27; Verdun High School, hydrogen filled balloon floats 14,000 miles, 9 My 46; facts about note sent from China on finding balloon (L), 23 My 2

Schools, parochial, controversy over state aid .....13 Je 55

Schools, preparatory, **Eton College**, Fourth of June festival, need for reform, customs, 13 Je 28; **Groton School**, Dirck Roosevelt and Henry Distler run away, 25 Ap 21; **Lake Forest Academy**, anniversary celebrated, Richards plan of education, 9 My 50; **Time** report on honor system corrected (L), 23 My 2

Schools, progressive, work in Czechoslovakia, *Training in Democracy*, rev., 11 Ap 52; methods described by Dickens in *Nicholas Nickleby* (L), 18 Ap 10; Lincoln School, twentieth anniversary, students opinions on school, 16 My 34

Schools, public, *Emotion and the Educative Process* rev. .....23 My 43

Educators, report on remarrying.....9 My 51

Eel, electric, used to keep cats from fish.9 My 49

Efron, Alexander, CheckMaster Plan (p).27 Je 42

Egleson, James, anti-war mural dedicated at Swarthmore College.....13 Je 50

Egypt, Italo-British-Egyptian pact, El-Sadek Bey signs "good-neighbor pact," 25 Ap 16; King Farouk, message to opening of new Parliament, election procedure, upholds Italo-British pact, 25 Ap 20; Princess Fawziya, engaged, 6 Je 53; Queen Farida, expects baby, 18 Ap 24

Ehrhardt, Karl, work with prolactin.....2 My 40

Einstein, Albert, *The Evolution of Physics* rev., sketch, Princeton activities (c), 4 Ap 39; and Ives' experiment with wave length oscillations to determine wave length of light, 9 My 51; speaks to Swarthmore graduates, 20 Je 28

Eire, Dail Eireann, dissolved, 6 Je 17; Elections, de Valera party wins majority, 27 Je 20; Great Britain, Chamberlain-de Valera accord signed, provisions, 9 My 19; settlement endorsed by House of Commons, protests, 16 My 21; Name, reader questions usage (L), 20 Je 6; President, Douglas Hyde elected, qualifications, sketch (p), 16 My 21

Elderman, Gene, and Washington *Post*..27 Je 35

Election(s), Republican chances in 1938, balance sheet of assets for both parties, 11 Ap 13; Kansas City, 11 Ap 14; Illinois primaries, 25 Ap 13; Socialist Party convention, LaGuardia on no third party, primary in Florida (c), 2 My 9; Democratic primaries, Florida, South Dakota, Alabama gubernatorial nomination to be run off, Indiana Senators to be nominated, Representatives renominated; candidates in Ecorse, Mich. pull slips out of hat, 16 My 17; Disney, Okla., 23 My 9; Roosevelt preferences among candidates, primaries in Penna., 30 My 13; in Iowa, Hopkins supports Wearin, 6 Je 10; primaries in Maryland, Georgia, Missouri, Colorado, Nevada, Indiana, suggestion of Roosevelt purge, 6 Je 12; Iowa primaries, fight over Roosevelt and Hopkins endorsement, Gillette wins, 13 Je 16; Sheppard heads Campaign Expenditures Committee, warns govt. agencies to keep hands off, 27 Je 11

Electric Bond & Share Co., Supreme Court upholds SEC suit.....4 Ap 57

Electricity, fence used against animals...2 My 32

Electrons, beams used in super-microscope.6 Je 20

Elephant(s), taught to act drunk.....9 My 48

Eliot, T. S., portrait rejected.....9 My 35

Ellington, Duke, plays at swing concert..6 Je 36

Elliott, Claude A., and Eton College (p)..13 Je 28

Elliot, Walter, appointed Health Minister.23 My 16

Ellis, Robert, suit settled by marriage...11 Ap 26

Ellsworth, Lincoln, announces fourth expedition to Antarctica.....16 My 55

Embree, Edwin R., speech on "How to Tell a College Graduate from the Birds and Fishes" (p).....27 Je 46

Embryo, Hooker's report on experiments.2 My 41

Emmons, Delos C., Air Corps maneuvers in war over Long Island.....23 My 10

Emotion and Educative Process rev. ...23 My 44

Empire Gas & Electric Co., claims tax exemption for lobbying.....13 Je 63

Emporia, Kans. *Gazette*, White president of Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors.16 My 42

Ende, Edgar, show at Theobald Galleries.27 Je 27

Endicott-Johnson, wage cuts.....30 My 52

Engel, Henry A., in prison.....2 My 60

Enriquez, G. Alberto, Peru-Ecuador quarrel .....20 Je 21

Epidemics, See Medicine, Diseases

Episcopal Church, open Communion.....6 Je 54

Epstein, Jacob, awarded honorary degree.25 Ap 67

Ernst, Morris, counsel for *Nation* in Block libel suit, 4 Ap 55; Hague trial, questions CIO support of Democrats, 27 Je 13

Erskine, John, and *Connecticut Nutmeg*..30 My 48

Escanaba, Mich., annual smelt jamboree.18 Ap 48

Esquire, accused in *America*'s anti-Catholic bias contest, 2 My 49; banned in Denver on obscenity charges, 30 My 48; banned for obscenity.6 Je 45

Ethridge, Mark F., acting president of Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters, 11 Ap 70; 18 Ap 64; resigns, Miller new president (p), 20 Je 35

Ethyl Gasoline Corp., anti-trust action..30 My 51

Etting, Emlen P., engaged.....13 Je 52

Eugenics Research Assn., Popenoe's study of civil and religious marriages.....13 Je 56

Evans, Howard, brings students to U. S.2 My 28

Evers, Grady L., loses primary (p).....27 Je 13

Everymay, March, *They Talked of Poison* rev. .....27 Je 50

Evolution, *The Origin of Life* rev., 25 Ap 37; ballad about, 20 Je 26

Ewing, Dr. James, praises Amer. Soc. for Control of Cancer.....4 Ap 34

Execution(s), new lethal chamber tested on pig, opinions, 4 Ap 13; correction of **Time** report on Lethal Gas Chambers (L), 25 Ap 2

Extra-Sensory Perception, Rhine theories flayed at Amer. Psychological Assn. convention, 11 Ap 54; comments on (L), 2 My 2; theory upheld by Greenwood's experiments, 13 Je 54

Eye(s), Polaroid used to detect fake injuries .....9 My 51

Eye operation, See Medicine, Surgery

F

Fabric, Pervel made from pulp.....16 My 68

Fact Digest, accused in *America*'s anti-Catholic bias contest.....2 My 49

Fadiman, Clifton, radio broadcast *Information Please* .....30 My 30

Fahy, Charles, and Supreme Court "fair play" decision, 9 My 14; Supreme Court reverses decision on Dept. of Agriculture preliminary reports by govt. investigators, effect on NLRB pending actions .....16 My 16

Fairmount Park Art Assn., problem of historical statues.....30 My 43

Falkenhausen, Baron Alexander von, recalled to Germany.....30 My 16

Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., ruling on states' police power to protect property against sit-downs .....23 My 13

Farjeon, Eleanor and Herbert, *The Two Bouquets* reviewed .....13 Je 57

Farley, James A., rumors of Pierce-Arrow presidency, company bankrupt, 11 Ap 68; on Florida Senatorial primary, 16 My 17; birthday, 6 Je 53

Farm equipment, Federal Trade Commission report charging companies with monopolistic practices .....13 Je 59

Farmers' Federation of North Carolina, and Lord's Acre Plan of farming....18 Ap 47

Farmers National Grain Corp., quarrel with Cargill Grain Co. .....4 Ap 65

Farming, Lord's Acre Plan, 18 Ap 47; use of electric fences, 2 My 32; threat of bumper crops, estimates, 20 Je 47

Farnol, Jeffery, married.....6 Je 53

Farnsworth, Paul R., debunks theory on effect of astrology on human behavior.16 My 37

Farrand, Livingston, on committee asking college aid for refugees.....20 Je 29

Feehan, Mrs. Charles, criticizes Mrs. Roosevelt for statements on *Birth of a Baby* and divorce (p).....9 My 40

Feeney, Leonard, *An American Woman* reviewed .....27 Je 24

Fence, electric one used to keep dogs off.2 My 32

Fencing, Intercollegiate Fencing Assn., trophy won by New York U.....25 Ap 52

Fenton, Mrs. Charles, tears up winning Sweepstakes ticket .....4 Ap 66

Ferguson, Burr, use of hydrochloric acid injections to cure diseases.....6 Je 35

Fernsworth, Lawrence A., *Brooklyn Tablet* suggests N. Y. *Times* mark Barcelona dispatches untrue.....2 My 48

Ferretti, Vincent E., sued in Continental Securities case .....30 My 57

Ferry, Frederick C., retires.....20 Je 30

Fetus, Hooker's report on experiments with grasps of embryos.....2 My 41

Feuermann, Emanuel, concerts with Natl. Orchestral Assn, career.....4 Ap 48

Fey, Emil, rumors of murder after forced confession of Dollfuss assassination...11 Ap 20

Field, Henry, guests bring animals to party, engaged .....9 My 48

Field, Marshall, Jr., married.....27 Je 34

Fields, Gracie, Banks letter criticized (L).4 Ap 6

Fiermonte, Enzo, divorced, accident.....20 Je 31

Film Fun, banned, 30 My 48; 6 Je 45

Financial Employees Organizing Committee, petition WPA for investigating corporations project .....13 Je 67

Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., union contract renewed .....6 Je 12

First Income Trading Corp., SEC suit against Continental Securities stockholders, 30 My 57; SEC to start investigation of, 6 Je 47

Fiscal Management Co., Ltd., SEC suit against Continental Securities stockholders .....30 My 57

Fischer, Johnny, in British Amateur Golf Championship (p) .....6 Je 26

Fishbein, Morris, on socialized medicine.20 Je 22

Fishing, annual smelt jamboree in Escanaba, Mich., 18 Ap 48; minister fishes on Sunday, 16 My 49

Fitch Investors Service, rating services criticized .....20 Je 53

Fitts, Buron, Kynette found guilty, Clinton reform league activities.....27 Je 14

Fitzgerald, Sue, biggest cattle hide buyer.27 Je 42

Flagler, Henry M., and Key West R. R.11 Ap 50

Fleeson, Doris, report of amendment to Wagner Act .....13 Je 15

Fleischer, Max, competition between Betty Boop and Sally Swing, Popeye censored in Germany .....2 My 42

Fleishhacker Zoo, mural.....13 Je 50

Fleming, Rudd, *Cradled in Murder* rev. .25 Ap 72

Flexner, Abraham, director of Princeton's Institute for Advanced Study.....4 Ap 39

Flint, Mich., United Automobile Workers force resignation of welfare director..30 My 12

Flood, destroys Georgian town.....18 Ap 20

Florida, Democratic Senate primary rally, issues, wages and hours, Townsend Plan, 2 My 9; primary won by Pepper, 16 My 17

Flynn, Errol, in *The Adventures of Robin Hood*, career .....16 My 57

Flynn, John T., on crackpot period of Roosevelt depression .....2 My 54

Fogarty, James F., and Utility Holding Co. Act, 23 My 54; revision of Act, 13 Je 59

Foley, Martha, *The Flying Yorkshireman* edited by, rev. .....2 My 63

Foley, Peter, in Marathon, sketch (p)...2 My 45

Folger Shakespeare Library, purchases Harmsworth collection of books.....11 Ap 71

Football, receipts, taxable by U. S. .....13 Je 14

For Men Only, obscenity charge dismissed.2 My 30

Forbes, Helen, Noah and the Ark mural.13 Je 50

Ford, Edsel, glider lands on property, aids flyer to dismantle.....13 Je 36

Ford, Edsel, indicted in govt. case against automobile finance companies.....6 Je 48

Ford, Frank R., report on pain.....9 My 40

Ford, Henry, optimistic on business outlook, 11 Ap 59; 58th wedding anniversary, wife's birthday, friends draw up petition to Roosevelt on labor attacks, 18 Ap 59; invited to confer with Roosevelt, 2 My 7; visits Roosevelt, comments on government and business, addresses Amer. Newspaper Publishers (p), 9 My 9; educational ideas, schools, 27 Je 47

Ford, James W., and Communist Party..30 My 10

Ford Motor Co., U.A.W. claims increasing membership, 4 Ap 14; and Supreme Court "fair play" decision, 9 My 14; Supreme Court orders Phila. judges to show cause for not withdrawing NLRB order, 30 My 8; Mass. profits and losses on 1937 balance sheet, 6 Je 50

Ford, Wallace, best performance of 1938 season .....30 My 22

Foreign Affairs, accused in *America*'s anti-Catholic bias contest.....2 My 49

Forester, Cecil S., *Ship of the Line* rev. (p) .....4 Ap 69

Fort Knox, Ky., Amer. Institute of Banking delegates admitted into.....20 Je 47

Fort Tryon Park, "The Cloisters".....23 My 48

Fortune, survey findings on unions, 4 Ap 14; survey on Roosevelt, 30 My 7; article on blind landing, 30 My 39; survey on Roosevelt popularity, 28 Je 14

Fosdick, Raymond B., distribution of Rockefeller Foundation funds (p).....4 Ap 32

Foster, William Z., and Communist Party (p) .....30 My 10

Foucault, Jean B., idea of rotating pendulum .....27 Je 38

Fouilhoux, J. Andre F O, N. Y. World's Fair architects .....9 My 35

Four Aces, win Vanderbilt Cup.....9 My 26

Fox, Fontaine, ordered to pay taxes (p).11 Ap 14

Fox, Herbert, on arthritis in animals...2 My 41

Frain, Andy, sketch (p).....16 My 66

France, Army, size, rearmament of air force announced, 30 My '4; Bank of France, loan to govt., 4 Ap 18; Cabinet, "Cabinet of Public Safety," Lebrun petitioned to head, 11 Ap 19; Blum resigns, Daladier premier, new members, 18 Ap 25; Daladier to rule by decree, "Cabinet of Defense," 25 Ap 17; Colonies, loans to authorized, 6 Je 17; Currency, franc devaluation, 16 My 20; production in Mint increases, 20 Je 20; Czechoslovakia, promised aid against Nazis, 23 My 15; Education, school children to correspond with American students, 13 Je 26; Gold, reserve, 4 Ap 19; revaluation of currency, 16 My 20; Great Britain, Halifax-Bonnet-Daladier unwritten military alliance, terms, 9 My 15; Italy, Bonnet's plans for Italo-French pact, 25 Ap 17; pact negotiations break down over Spanish War, 30 My 14; Labor, sit-down strikes, call for gen-

eral strike, 4 Ap 18; metal workers strike, Blum announces settlement, 11 Ap 19; metal workers strike because of Daladier Cabinet, 18 Ap 25; aviation strikes ended, 25 Ap 17; compromise on 40 hour week, 6 Je 17; **Mint**, production increases, Daladier orders striking workers to return to work, 20 Je 20; **Newspaper(s)**, leading papers, bad financial conditions, *Echo de Paris* merges with *Le Jour*, 11 Ap 28; **Parliament**, Daladier adjourns, 27 Je 16; **Passports**, stamped "Not Valid for Spain," 20 Je 17; **Popular Front**, Blum resigns, Daladier premier, new members, 18 Ap 25; **Publicity**, English edition *Free World* to be published quarterly, to advertise France, contributors, 16 My 42; **Senate**, defeats Blum's bill for totalitarian powers, how chosen, 18 Ap 25; **Spies**, Paul-Boncour accusations against German agents, 4 Ap 19; **Taxation**, tax revenue per capita, 9 My 19
Franco, Francisco, broadcasts on anniversary of Cabinet, declares war over, on benefits of regime, *La Fet* party (p), 2 My 14; Southerners resent comparison with Lee (L), 16 My 4; Pope's blessing quoted (L), 16 My 9
Frank, Glenn, answer to Minton's.....30 My 48
Frank, Karl H., speech at funeral of Sudeten Germans .....6 Je 14
Frankensteen, Richard, and U.A.W. local elections (p), 4 Ap 14; 20 Je 14
Frankfurter, Felix, on committee to judge Harvard bias in Walsh-Sweezy case, 13 Je 26; on committee asking college aid for refugees, 20 Je 29
Franklin, John M., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55
Franks Mfg. Corp., portable drill.....30 My 56
Frear, James A., sued.....30 My 57
Free World, to be published quarterly..16 My 42
Freedley, Vinton, Jr., and Harvard's Hasty Pudding Club show.....18 Ap 34
Freeman-Mitford, Unity V., attacked for wearing swastika, brother-in-law in People's Army, 18 Ap 24; stopped in Czechoslovakia, to become German citizen (p), 13 Je 20
French Academy, elects Maurras.....27 Je 49
French, Chauncey D., *Railroadman* rev..18 Ap 80
Frenke, Eugene, plans for midget cinema.9 My 44
Freud, Sigmund, *The Basic Writings of Sigmund Freud*, rev. (p), 23 My 61; TIME report praised, leaves Vienna, ransom (L), 13 Je 7
Freund, Hans, missing.....25 Ap 16
Friedenberg, Edgar Z., criticizes scientists.2 My 40
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade, comments on.....18 Ap 21
Frog(s), Jumping Frog Jubilee.....23 My 45
Frohman, Daniel, writes own obituary...11 Ap 56
Frossard, Ludovic O., on French liberty (p) .....11 Ap 19
Fugger von Babenhausen, Countess Vera, visits Schuschnigg (p), 30 My 18; married, 13 Je 21
Fuld, Mrs. Felix, endowment to Princeton's Institute for Advanced Study....4 Ap 39
Fuller, Claude A., amendment to road bill.16 My 45
Fuller, Stuart J., charges Japanese distribution of narcotics to Chinese (p)..27 Je 15
Fuller, Wesley, Harvard scholarship....4 Ap 54
Fulton, Charles D., and Korean churches.2 My 50
Fulwider, Edwin, exhibits.....20 Je 23
Funerals, Irish horse traders services...9 My 13
Funk, Wilfred J., and *Literary Digest*..23 My 47
Fyffe, Will, in *To the Victor*, sketch (p).11 Ap 23

G

Gable, Gilbert E., refused permission to build Oregon railroad, career (p).....4 Ap 60
Gaines, Bernice E., on taboo words.....2 My 30
Gainesville, Ga., Roosevelt's speech at dedication of square, 4 Ap 9; residents flay TIME description of "tobacco-chewing crowd" (L)..18 Ap 11
Galen, Clemens August von, interviews and warns Cardinal Innitzer.....18 Ap 44
Galento, Tony, defeats Mann (p), 23 My 28; declines fight with gorilla (p), 20 Je 32
Galli, Rosina, Met. Ballet discussed.....25 Ap 43
Galveston, Texas, honors Henry Cohen...9 My 38
Gambling, Irish Sweepstakes winner tears up ticket, clergymen's opinions on act, 4 Ap 66; Delmars testify on exempting gambling losses from tax returns, 18 Ap 18; game played with mouse, 23 My 45; outlawed by Lutherans, 27 Je 24
Gandhi, Mahatma, and Zanzibar clove dispute with India settled.....30 My 54
Gangnat, Philippe, loans Renoir collection.2 My 33
Gannett, Frank, battle against Reorg. Bill.18 Ap 16
Garbo, Greta, Hofmann on Stokowski friendship (p), 11 Ap 56; marriage rumored, 16 My 56
Gardner, Erle S., *The Case of the Substitute Face* reviewed.....25 Ap 72
Gargantua the Great, see Gorilla
Garner, John N., tells Roosevelt "give cattle chance to put on fat," 18 Ap 15; trying on hats, rumored disapproval of Roosevelt plan (p), 25 Ap 10; tells of misunderstanding with Roosevelt, 2 My 7; bet with Robertson on Congress adjournment date, 6 Je 9; appoints members to Campaign Expenditures Committee, 27 Je 11
Garnett, James, Needham decision.....9 My 42
Gasparotti, Mrs. John, See Seifert, Elizabeth
Gasque, Allard H., Veteran's widow's pension bill, (p), 4 Ap 13; death, 27 Je 34
Gauguin, Paul, exhibition of graphic art.27 Je 27
Gaumont British, new cinemas.....11 Ap 23
Geddes, Sir Auckland, on Spain.....9 My 16
Geddes, Sir Patrick, and Mumford (p).18 Ap 41
Geiger, Ferdinand, automobile finance company leaders indicted.....6 Je 47
Geisler-Schubert, Carola, and Schubert concerts, sketch (p).....2 My 37
General Electric Co., quarter report, 2 My 54; cuts bonus and common stock dividend, 13 Je 66
General Foods Corp., first quarter report, 2 My 54; stock issue, 16 My 61
General Motors Corp., first quarter report.9 My 60
George, David Lloyd, confers with Bonnet, Reynaud, Mandel, Ybarnegaray, Blum, Paul-Boncour .....11 Ap 18
George, Walter F., in Senate race.....13 Je 12
Georgia, Man Mountain Dean to run for legislature, 2 My 34; Senate race, 13 Je 12
Géraud, André, *L'Europe Nouvelle* editorship (p).....11 Ap 30
Gericke, William F., hydroponics.....23 My 22
Germany, Automobile industry, Hitler lays cornerstone for world's largest factory, inspects new low-priced cars, 13 Je 34; **Berlin**, plans for reconstruction, history of development, attacks on Jews, 27 Je 19; China-Japan, advisors to Chiang recalled, 30 My 15; **Church**, Barth's opinions on decline, 25 Ap 32; Bishop forced to resign for not voting in plebiscite, theories on Innitzer's advice to Austrians, 16 My 48; **Cinema**, *Popeye the Sailorman* censored, 2 My 42; **Crime**, woman gets death sentence for murder of family for insurance, 30 My 18; **Czechoslovakia**, charges planes fly over border to locate troops, burning of Linz bridge, 6 Je 15; **Education**, report on higher, 11 Ap 52; **Foreign trade**, imports exceed exports, 20 Je 21; **Gold**, reserve, 4 Ap 19; **Helium**, delivery held up by U. S., 4 Ap 12; **Jews**, Göring decree confiscating property, Storm Troopers enforce indignities, 9 My 16; M. M. Warburg & Co. taken over, 13 Je 64; persecution in Berlin, business to be labeled, emigration, birth and death rates, 27 Je 20; Who's Who of Jewish musicians, 27 Je 36; **Liechtenstein**, Franz Paul abdicates, possibility of absorption, 11 Ap 21; **Munich**, Hitler votes as resident, plans to rebuild city, 9 My 16; **Music**, training course for conductors, 23 My 58; Reich Music Congress, blacklist *Musikkammer*, 30 My 24; Who's Who of Jewish Musicians, 27 Je 36; **Railroad** industry, accidents caused by ignoring safety requirements, 2 My 61; **Scientists**, Stark's article on *The Pragmatic and the Dogmatic Spirit in Physics*, defining types of scientists, 23 My 22; **Ship**, christened *Robert Ley*, described, 11 Ap 50; **Steel**, production passes U. S., 18 Ap 62; **Taxation**, tax revenue per capita compared with U. S., France, Britain, 9 My 19; **Turkey**, to receive railroad equipment and munitions in payment of debt, 25 Ap 20

Germany-Austria

U.S. proposes committee to aid refugees, Hitler on willingness to get rid of Jews, 4 Ap 11; Göring's speech on church economic rehabilitation, sound finances, Archduke Josef Ferdinand arrested, 4 Ap 19; Offenbach's music banned, 11 Ap 55; Goebbels in Vienna, speech, arrests, suicides, balloting for plebiscite, Wolersdorf barracks burned, prelates' endorsements of Hitler photographed, Vatican flays Innitzer, 11 Ap 20; U.S. closes Vienna legation, Germany held responsible for Austrian debt, 18 Ap 15; results of plebiscite, 18 Ap 23; Cardinal Innitzer called to Vatican, retracts statement on plebiscite, 18 Ap 45; State Railways taken over, 18 Ap 74; American's sarcastic description of absorption (L), 25 Ap 2; group of expelled Jews refused by Czechoslovakia and Hungary, picked up by French boat, 2 My 16; Jews warned to get out before 1942, 9 My 17; announces purge of Austrian Natl. Library works, offers of purchase, 9 My 67; defaults on foreign loans, gold reserves impounded, imports exceed exports, 20 Je 21
Gesell, Gerhard, questions Morgans.....16 My 65
Giannini, Amadeo P., Hercules Life Insurance Co. bought by Occidental Life Insurance Co. (p), 4 Ap 58; deal called off, 25 Ap 66
Giannini, Virgil D., death.....9 My 65
Gibson, Harvey D., suggested by Young for Chesapeake Corp. directorate.....25 Ap 66
Gideonse, Harry D., resigns from Chicago U., sketch, (p).....13 Je 26
Gifford, Walter, on FCC report on A. T. & T. .....11 Ap 62
Gigli, Beniamino, douses fire.....20 Je 40
Gilbertsville, Ky., appropriation for dam.4 Ap 13
Gillette, Guy M., bill to divorce oil production and sale, 2 My 53; debate over Hopkins supporting Wearin in Senate primary, 6 Je 10; wins Iowa Senatorial nomination (p), 13 Je 16; lunches with Roosevelt, 20 Je 11
Gilliland, John W., indicted.....4 Ap 64
Gilson, Paul, married.....27 Je 34
Girdler, Tom M., NLRB upholds SWOC accusations against Republic Steel....18 Ap 18
Gius, Julius, arrested.....6 Je 12
Glackens, William J., death.....30 My 47
Glaser, Erich, indicted as spy.....27 Je 12
Glass, Carter, introduces bill to restore to RFC power to make loans to any business enterprise, 4 Ap 57; to leave Washington, 23 My 32
Gluckmann, Grigory, receives Blair award.16 My 41
Glueck, Nelson, findings.....30 My 37
Glyndebourne, music festival.....30 My 24
Goebbels, Paul J., speech (p), 11 Ap 19; daughter born, 16 My 59; and Reich Music Congress, 30 My 24; attacks on Jews in Berlin, 27 Je 20
Goelet, Ogden, married.....2 My 51
Goga, Octavian, death.....16 My 59
Gökcen, Sabiha, good-will flight.....27 Je 39
Gold, Albert, exhibits.....20 Je 23
Gold Coast Railroad, building permission refused by ICC.....4 Ap 62
Goldberg, Dan, *The Man from Cairo* rev..16 My 53
Golden Gate Bridge, one year old, deficit..6 Je 24
Golden Rule Foundation, Brotherhood Day, success, Hearst endorsement, 2 My 49; winner of contest for Amer. Mother of 1938, 16 My 18
Goldsmith, Clifford, *What a Life* rev....25 Ap 39
Golf, British Amateur championship, won by Yates, competing teams, course (c), 6 Je 26; British Women's Championship, won by Holm, 30 My 28; **Driving**, Negro boy's long-range record (L), 13 Je 7; **Masters'** Golf Tournament, won by Picard, Jones places 15th, 11 Ap 44; **Professional Golfers Assn.**, announces top money-winners of the season, 18 Ap 35; **Rickmansworth Open**, oldster Herd sets new record, 2 My 46; **Streamlined clubs**, 9 My 51; **U. S.** Open Championship, Guldahl wins, 20 Je 32; **Walker Cup Matches**, history (c), 6 Je 26; won by British, 13 Je 32; **Western Open**, Guldahl wins, 27 Je 22
Goncourt Academy, Benjamin elected to..13 Je 73
González Peña, Ramón, new Minister of Justice .....18 Ap 21
Gonzalez Scarpeta, Jesus, duel with Parla.30 My 20
Goodman, Benny, Krupa leaves band to start own, 25 Ap 44; invited to join Bennies Society (L), 16 My 10; records Mozart *Quintet* with Budapest String Quartet (p), 6 Je 22
Goodman, Johnny, British Championship, career (c), 6 Je 26; British team wins, 13 Je 32
Goodrich, B. F., Rubber Co., strike.....6 Je 12
Goodyear, A. C., and N. Y. World's Fair contemporary U. S. art exhibit, 25 Ap 35; and U. S. art exhibit in Paris, 23 My 49
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., strike.....6 Je 12
Goossens, Eugene, conducts Cincinnati Orchestra .....4 Ap 49
Gordon, Charles W., *Postscript to Adventure* rev. .....16 My 76
Gorilla, Gargantua the Great with Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey circus, discussed, 18 Ap 32; Tunney article on boxer's ability to defeat, error on number of ribs, Galento declines fight with Gargantua, 20 Je.32
Göring, Hermann, entertains Hoover (p), 4 Ap 15; in Vienna, flays Schuschnigg, on church, program of Austrian economic rehabilitation, 4 Ap 19; decree confiscating Jewish property, 9 My 16; daughter born, 13 Je 36
Gorki, Maxim, *The Specter* rev. .....18 Ap 81
Grace, Eugene, reports profit.....25 Ap 60
Grain, proposals for Commodity Exchange Commission's limitations of speculative trading in futures.....27 Je 41
Grand Army of the Republic, protests Hicks' appointment as Harvard fellow.25 Ap 21
Grand National Films, charged by FTC for misuse of title.....18 Ap 61
Grant, Heber J., on relief workers, inability to keep Mormons off roles (p)..13 Je 14
Grant, Joan, *Winged Pharaoh* rev.....11 Ap 76
Gray, Finly H., radio address (p).....4 Ap 11
Gray, Gilda, divorce, tribal dances (p)...6 Je 37
Great Britain, Army, campaign to enlist air-raid defense wardens collapses, 18 Ap 24; garage and storehouse exhibited, number of vehicles, 16 My 20; debate over Inskip's conscription plans, 13 Je 19; **Art**, quarrel over sculpture entering country duty free, 25 Ap 36; exhibition in Venice, 27 Je 27; **Aviation**, flights to India and Australia shortened, air mail rates, 18 Ap 73; commission to buy planes in U. S. and Canada, 2 My 16; Wood new Air Secretary, Nuffield plant at govt.'s disposal, 30 My 17; planes ordered from U. S., Nuffield plant for mass production of planes, 20 Je 18; **Budget**, new taxes imposed, financial standing, Simon report, 9 My 19; **Cabinet**, changes, 23 My 16; changes, 13 Je 19; **Court** presentations, Kennedy letter, 18 Ap 24; **Covent Garden**, season, performers, Beecham's work, 16 My 50; **Drought**, prayers offered, rain falls, 23 My 16; **Eire**, Chamberlain-de Valera accord signed, provisions, 9 My 19; settlement endorsed by House of Commons, protests, 16 My 21; **Elections**, Chamberlain's policy supported over Liberals and Laborites, 30 My 17; **Foreign Office**, trouble caused by application for free driving license for Duke of Alba's secretary, 11 Ap 18; **Foreign policy**, explained by Chamberlain, 4 Ap 17; explained by Lord Halifax, 18 Ap 23; **France**, unwritten alliance, terms, 9 My 15; **Germany-Austria**, defaults on debt, 20 Je 21; **Gold**, reserve compared, 4 Ap 19; **Hanley**, England, city planning, 18 Ap 42; **Honors list**, awards, 20 Je 17; **House of Commons**, carpet to prevent fights (L), 2 My 2; **House of Lords**, Lord Chancellor's woolsack found stuffed with horsehair, 13 Je 19; **Italy**, Ciano-Perth conferences, 4 Ap 17; Perth-Ciano treaty, terms, map, 18 Ap 23; Italo-British pact, terms, signed, 25 Ap 16; pact approved by Roosevelt, 2 My 8; **Jews**, Parliament member strikes member for remark, 18 Ap 24; **King George VI**, entertains Kennedy and family, 18 Ap 24; French Senate votes credits for visit, 18 Ap 25; asks that Princess Margaret Rose not be omitted from photographs, 2 My 16; denies gold tub in Windsor's chateau, 9 My 18; and Queen Elizabeth visit Glasgow Empire Exhibition, 16 My 21; and stammering, 16 My 36; and Royal Derby Night Ball, 13 Je 19; official birthday, honors list awards, 20 Je 17; **Labor Party**, opposes Chamberlain on foreign policy, 4 Ap 18; **London**, plans for wartime defense, 13 Je 19; **Mexico**, British protests against oil expropriations ignored, envoy withdrawn, reminder of British failure to pay U. S. war debt, Mexico pays for damages caused by revolution, 23 My 15; **Navy**, Noel Coward surveys sailors' cinema preferences, 11 Ap 36; **Palestine**, bill to confer citizenship on oppressed Jews, 25 Ap 15; **Passports** stamped "Not Valid for Spain," 20 Je 17; **Princess Elizabeth**, birthday, appointed president of Children's hospital (p), 2 My 16; **Princess Margaret Rose**, father asks inclusion in photographs, 2 My 16; **Queen Mother Mary**, birthday, 6 Je 53, **Rearmament**, food bought secretly by govt. as store against

war, new taxes, public opinions, 9 My 18; mock air-raid of Windsor Castle, 16 My 20; Wood new Air Secretary, Nuffield plant at govt's. disposal, 30 My 17; raw materials stored, 6 Je 16; Royal Air Force, planes ordered from U. S., Nuffield to erect plant for mass production of planes, 20 Je 18; Royal Derby Night Ball, guests at, 13 Je 19; Spain see Spain; Taxation, new taxes imposed to pay for defense, 9 My 18; tax revenue per capita, 9 My 19; Trade Disputes Act, discussed, 13 Je 15; War debts, statesman asks commission to negotiate with U. S., 6 Je 16; Windsor Castle, in mock air-raid, 16 My 20

Greece
Communist Party, purged.....16 My 24
Princess Eugénie, married.....13 Je 53
Green, Buford L., Semagraph sets type and prints copy by remote control (p).20 Je 44
Green, Leon, and Natl. Progressive Party .....9 My 11
Green, William, quoted in favor of R.O.T.C., changes opinion, 18 Ap 30; resigns from CIO United Mine Workers, 6 Je 13
Greene, Balcomb, mural for Williamsburg housing project.....6 Je 31
Greene, Graham, Shirley Temple sues, 4 Ap 54; *Brighton Rock* rev., 27 Je 49
Greenshields, Robert A., refuses to annul marriage dissolved by Church.....20 Je 24
Greenwood, Joseph A., upholds Rhines' theory, made asst. professor of mathematics at Duke U. (p).....13 Je 54
Grever, Maria, *Ti-Pi-Tin* popularity, sketch (p) .....18 Ap 38
Grew, Joseph C., protests bombing of Lingnan U. .....20 Je 16
Grey Owl, death.....25 Ap 48
Grey, Zane, *Raiders of Spanish Peaks* rev. (p) .....16 My 77
Greyhound Corp., Pacific line investigated, Santa Fe competition.....2 My 62
Gridiron Club, semi-annual dinner.....18 Ap 15
Griebl, Ignatz T., escapes from U. S. ..30 My 12
Griffith, William H., legendary discoverer of pink lemonade dies.....9 My 65
Grinnell, George B., death.....18 Ap 50
Grocery store, serving White House, closes .....6 Je 47
Groesbeck, C. E., and Utility Holding Co. Act .....23 My 54
Gropius, Walter, students exhibition, 11 Ap 40; and contest for Wheaton College, 13 Je 48
Grosz, George, exhibits.....20 Je 23
Grove, Robert M. ("Lefty"), records...16 My 40
Groves, Ernest R., and Conservation of Marriage and the Family.....25 Ap 22
Guaranty Trust Co., opposes Young's simplification plan for Alleghany Corp., background of suit, 25 Ap 64; Chesapeake & Ohio stockholders vote for present officers, 2 My 56; investigation of Delta Oil Co., Ltd. ownership, 2 My 60
Guerard, Albert J., *The Past Must Alter* rev. .....18 Ap 83
Guffey, Joseph, accusations against Earle and McCloskey, 2 My 12; Penna. primaries, 30 My 13
Guggenheim Aeronautical Laboratory, wind tunnel tests for *DC-4* at Caltech.23 My 34
Guggenheim, John Simon, Memorial Foundation, fellowships for 1938.....11 Ap 53
Guggenheim, Peggy, art gallery.....25 Ap 36
Guglielmi, Louis, *Wedding in South Street*, reproduced in color.....23 My 48
Guilels, Emil, wins Ysaÿe competition....13 Je 47
Guldahl, Ralph, wins U. S. Open, sketch, 20 Je 32; wins Western Open, 27 Je 22
Gun, new type machine gun Bren.....16 My 21
Guntersville, Ala., takes TVA power in preference to Alabama Power Co.....6 Je 52
Gurney, Chandler, to run against Berry.16 My 17
Gusikoff, Charles, forbidden to sign with NBC Orch. .....25 Ap 42
Guthrie, Ramon, exhibits.....20 Je 23

H

Haas, Freddy, British Championship (p).6 Je 26
Habsburg, Archduke Albrecht, married.23 My 39
Habsburg, Archduke Carlos, married...23 My 39
Habsburg, Archduke Josef Ferdinand, arrested (p), 4 Ap 19; engaged, 25 Ap 48
Hague, Frank, and Mary Norton, 16 My 15; Civil Liberties Union's charge of abridging constitutional right of free speech, 13 Je 15; Catholics warned against alliance with, 13 Je 55; testifies in defense of CIO suppression, parade to demonstrate "Americanism" (p), 20 Je 15; trial continues, questioned on C.I.O. support of Democrats (p), 27 Je 13
Hahn, Baroness Connie de, Oxford Group.4 Ap 66
Haile Selassie, check to League of Nations for back dues.....9 My 34
Hailparn, Dorothy, *The Bourbons Got the Blues* rev. .....16 My 54
Haines, William W., *High Tension* rev. .16 My 78
Halifax, Viscount, tells of warning of German-Italian-Japanese alliance, 11 Ap 17; addresses voters, explains Foreign Policy, comment on Eden, 18 Ap 23; Anglo-French unwritten military alliance (p), 9 My 15
Hall, Elmer, and Harlan County case (p).30 My 9
Hall, Jon, married.....20 Je 31
Hall, Josef W., See Close, Upton
Halsey, Stuart & Co., and Commonwealth Edison Co. bond issue.....13 Je 63
Hamilton, Charles A., married.....13 Je 53
Hamilton, J. C., golf driving (L).....13 Je 8
Hamilton, John D. M., sees end of Republican Party if defeated in 1938, 11 Ap 12; on defeat of Reorganization Bill, 25 Ap 13
Hamilton, William P., and Dow Theory..20 Je 50
Hammerstein, Oscar, II, *Gentlemen Unafraid* performed.....13 Je 45
Hancock, Franklin W., Jr., loses N. C. Senatorial primaries .....13 Je 15
Handbill(s), Supreme Court decision in Lovell case.....11 Ap 16
Hanes, John W., new RFC activities (p), 2 My 53; gets group pledge of Roosevelt support (p), 9 My 55; Asst. Secretary of Treasury, rumored reasons for SEC resignation, 23 My 51
Hanes, Robert M., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55
Hankey, Sir Maurice, director of Suez Canal Co., resigns three other posts...13 Je 19
Hannagan, Steve, publicity for train...20 Je 33
Hanson, Earl P., *Journey to Manaos* rev. .2 My 64
Harbach, Otto, *Gentlemen Unafraid* performed at St. Louis music festival....13 Je 45
Hardy, Lamar, German spy ring indicted.27 Je 12
Harger, R. N., and survey on drunken automobile drivers, test for alcohol..16 My 47
Harkins, William D., analysis of sun's energy-producing mechanism .....16 My 37
Harkness, Mrs. Wm. H., Jr., panda dies, plans new expedition, book about panda.11 Ap 42
Harlan County Coal Operators Assn., case starts, background, leaders.....30 My 9
Harlech, Lord, resigns.....23 My 16
Harlow, Arthur, and Natl. Progressive Party .....9 My 11
Harris, Don, and Natl. Progressive Party.9 My 11
Harris, Jed, and Hemingway's play *The Fifth Column* .....2 My 24
Harris, Sydney J., and *The Beacon* (p), 25 Ap 26; corrects TIME report (L), 9 My 4
Harrison, Byron P., praises Revenue Bill, 6 Je 7; on Campaign Expenditures Comm., 27 Je 11
Harrison, Catherine, married.....16 My 59
Harrison, George, proposes govt. loan to railroads (p), 11 Ap 66; railroad employes refuse salary cuts, 25 Ap 58; on wage cuts, 9 My 55; proposal on railroad reorganization, 23 My 51
Harrison, Ross G., work with embryos (p).13 Je 40
Hart, Edwin G., citron business (p).....6 Je 48
Hart, Lorenz, *I Married an Angel* rev., sketch .....23 My 20
Hart, Walter, *Washington Jitters* rev. ..16 My 53
Hartford, U. S. S., Roosevelt offers WPA funds for rehabilitation, 9 My 9; repainted, 16 My 13
Hartshorne, Edward Y., report on German higher education .....11 Ap 52
Hasegawa, Kiyoshi, sails on *Idzumo*, 25 Ap 14; remarks "the war is only half over," 16 My 19
Hassell, Harriet, *Rachel's Children* rev. .9 My 68
Hathaway, Clarence A., *Daily Worker* libel suit, 23 My 48; and *Daily Worker*, 30 My 10
Hatvany, Baroness Vally, confused with Christa Winsloe (L).....2 My 5
Haughey, Robert A., bid for Stock Exchange seat (p).....25 Ap 55
Haven, Joseph E., died in 1937 (L).....9 My 4
Hawkins, W. Newton, wins draw as president of Ecorse, Mich. .....16 My 17
Hawthorne, Edith G., *The Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne* rev. .....25 Ap 71
Hawthorne, Hazel, *Three Women* rev. ..18 Ap 83
Haydn, Franz J., story of missing skull..20 Je 25
Hayell, George F., and *Literary Digest*..23 My 47
Hayes, T. Frank, guilty.....30 My 13
Hays, Arthur G., statement on Civil Liberties Union defense of employers...13 Je 14
Head, Hrdlicka's report on head sizes..2 My 41
Hearst, David W., married (p).....4 Ap 53
Hearst, John R., sued for divorce, 25 Ap 48; divorced, 9 My 65
Hearst, William R., returns windows to church, called mfgr. of garters, 4 Ap 24; endorses church anti-antheism campaign, 2 My 49; sells art to Rockefeller for Williamsburg, 9 My 34
Heart, See Medicine
Heermann, Norbert, and Duveneck exhibition .....25 Ap 35
Heflin, J. Thomas, loses nomination.....16 My 17
Heintz, Raymond, pays for clerical education by driving taxi.....13 Je 56
Heisenberg, Werner, not at Internatl. Conference on New Theories in Physics, work discussed (p) .....13 Je 54
Heiser, Victor G., yellow-fever problem.30 My 49
Helium, delivery to Germany held up by U. S., 4 Ap 12; repeal of Act asked, Rosendahl's opinions on U. S. monopoly, 25 Ap 50; Eckener in U. S. to investigate, 16 My 13; 16 My 46; Roosevelt powerless to overrule Ickes, 23 My 7
Hemingway, Ernest, report on Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 18 Ap 21; on Franco's advance, 25 Ap 15; *The Fifth Column*, sold to Losey, 2 My 24; *To Have and Have Not* banned from reformatory, 9 My 67
Henlein, Konrad, see Czechoslovakia
Henroteau, François C., and electronic magnification .....6 Je 20
Henry, Jules, Bonnet's chief adviser.....2 My 17
Henry, Patrick, running for office, name confused with famous person.....23 My 9
Hepburn, Katharine, terminates RKO Radio contract, 16 My 57; in *Holiday* (p), 13 Je 23
Hercules Life Insurance Co., sold to Occidental Life Insurance Co., history, 4 Ap 58; not to be sold, 25 Ap 66
Herd, Sandy, wins Rickmansworth Open.2 My 46
Hernandez, Jesus, new Negrin Cabinet, 18 Ap 21; political war commissar of loyalist armies, 2 My 14
Herold, Don, on Amer. posters (L).....4 Ap 6
"Herpes Zoster," suggested for shingles (L) .....20 Je 6
Herreshoff, Nathanael G., death.....13 Je 53
Hertzog, J. B. M., and elections in Union of South Africa.....30 My 17
Hess, Henry L., nominated.....30 My 13
Heyert, Leona, *Escape This Night* rev. ..2 My 27
Hicks, Edward, *The Residence of David Twining* reproduced in color, sketch...23 My 48
Hicks, Granville, appointed fellow at Harvard, career (p) .....25 Ap 21
Hides, Chicago's Mercantile Exchange starts futures market.....27 Je 42
High, Stanley H., *Connecticut Nutmeg*..30 My 48
Hildebrandt, Fred, loses Senate race...16 My 17
Hilliard, Albert, to run in Senate race...13 Je 12
Hilliard, Benjamin, to run in Senate race.13 Je 12
Hillman, Sidney, WPA purchase surplus clothing to provide more work (p)....20 Je 13
Hillner, Ellis S., and Natl. Progressive Party .....9 My 11
Hilton, Daisy & Violet, join American Federation of Actors .....18 Ap 75
Himes, Norman E., on birth control.....25 Ap 22
Hindemith, Paul, music played in Germany .....30 My 24
Hines, James J., arrested (p).....6 Je 13
Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal, forbids Catholics to join Oxford Group (p).....4 Ap 66
Hirota, Koki, warns of Japanese sacrifices, 16 My 19; dismissed from cabinet, 6 Je 17
Hitchcock, Herbert, loses Senate race...16 My 17
Hitler, Adolf, willingness to get rid of Jews, 4 Ap 12; talks with Hoover, 4 Ap 15; results of Austrian plebiscite, 18 Ap 23; criticized by Locker-Lampson, 25 Ap 15; comments on by boyhood friend in U. S., 25 Ap 16; birthday, Dietrich praises military knowledge, gifts, 2 My 16; plans for Italian visit, uniforms for retinue, 9 My 15; votes as Munich resident, plans to rebuild city, 9 My 16; visit to Italy described, ceremonies (p), 16 My 22; lays cornerstone for world's largest automobile factory, inspects new low-priced cars, 13 Je 34; Italian visitor's comment on unnaturalness of alliance with Mussolini (L), 20 Je 8; plans for reconstruction of Berlin (p), 27 Je 19
Hoagland & Allum, in receivership.....2 My 60
Hoarding, suspected, Fed. Reserve Board on money in circulation.....18 Ap 66
Hoare, Sir Samuel, describes preparations for defense of London.....13 Je 19
Hockey, Chicago Black Hawks, defeat New York Americans, 11 Ap 44; win Stanley Cup, 25 Ap 52; TIME report criticized (L), 4 Ap 2
Hodgson, Sir Robert, on bombing open cities .....13 Je 17
Hodza, Milan, and Henlein's demands....6 Je 14
Hoffman, Harold G., president of Circus Saints & Sinners Club.....20 Je 40
Hofmann, Johanna, spy case, 30 My 12; indicted as spy, 27 Je 12
Hofmann, Josef, on Stokowski and Garbo.11 Ap 56
Hohenzollern, Prince Louis Ferdinand, married, 9 My 65; visits Roosevelt, 6 Je 8; visits Ford plant on honeymoon, 20 Je 40
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm, visited by Bigelow.2 My 34
Holbrook, Stewart H., *Holy Old Mackinaw* rev. (p).....4 Ap 70
Holden, Raymond, *Natural History* rev..2 My 64
Holland-America Line, *Nieuw Amsterdam* first trip across Atlantic, described, 23 My 18; interiors and art on *Nieuw Amsterdam*, 30 My 42
Hollister, John, on Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. board .....13 Je 67
Hollywood, Calif., *Citizen-News*, Newspaper Guild strike caused by firing members before signing contract.....6 Je 44
Hollywood Park, opens, described.....20 Je 32
Holm, Eleanor, divorced.....20 Je 31
Holm, Mrs. Helen, wins British women's golf championship .....30 My 28
Holt, Reginald V., made Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, awarded U. S. Distinguished Service Medal (p) .....20 Je 18
Homer, Winslow, *Carnival* reproduced..23 My 48
Homolka, Christa W., death.....18 Ap 50
Homolka, Oscar, TIME reference to wife corrected (L), 2 My 5; appears in *Power and Glory*, inquest on wife's death, 2 My 24
Honeycombe, John G., activities in Abraham Lincoln Brigade (p).....18 Ap 21
Hoo, Victor Chi-tsai, charges against Japan distribution of narcotics to Chinese.27 Je 15
Hooker, Davenport, on embryos.....2 My 41
Hooper, Franklin H., resigns as editor of *Encyclopædia Britannica* .....11 Ap 71
Hoover, Herbert, European trip (p), 4 Ap 15; warns U. S. against entangling alliances, proposes international scholarships, 11 Ap 12; writes own speeches (L), 2 My 2; program for recovery quoted, 16 My 13; and radio industry, 16 My 25; visited by Landon and Knox, 30 My 40
Hoover, J. Edgar, FBI offices closed, operators furloughed, Kelly first to use term G-men, work on Cash kidnapping.6 Je 12
Hope, Bob, vaudeville tour with Coogan.30 My 41
Hopkins, Frank S., Nieman-Harvard scholarship .....4 Ap 54
Hopkins, Harry, asks long-range program for WPA, 18 Ap 18; criticized for sponsoring Wearin in Iowa primaries (p), 6 Je 9; and Iowa Senate primaries, 13 Je 16; Hillman suggests WPA purchase surplus clothing to provide more work, increases textile purchases, 20 Je 13
Hopkins, Miriam, and death of former husband .....4 Ap 53
Hopper, De Wolf, and *Casey at the Bat*.30 My 26
Hopper, Edna W., tells age (p).....4 Ap 24
Hopson, Howard C., Speer's dismissal prevented, case (p) .....4 Ap 57
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, introduction to story written by mother, leaves for visit to Mussolini (p).....25 Ap 17
Hormones, and prolactin.....2 My 40
Hornbostel, Caleb, wins prize for Wheaton College art centre (p).....13 Je 48
Horner, Henry, and Illinois primaries (p), 25 Ap 13; Chicago relief bureaus short of funds, short rations given out, 30 My 12

Horseracing, Ascot Gold Cup, Flares wins, 27 Je 22; Dauber, wins Preakness Stakes, 23 My 30; to run in Hollywood Gold Cup Handicap, 20 Je 32; Delaware Park, opening, Airflame wins Wilmington Handicap, 20 Je 32; Epsom Downs Derby, won by Bois Roussel, 13 Je 32; Grand National Steeplechase, won by Battleship, entries, history, 4 Ap 36; Hollywood Gold Cup Handicap, Lawrin and Dauber to run in, 20 Je 32; Hollywood Park, opens, described, Première Handicap won by Air Chute, 20 Je 32; Kentucky Derby, won by Lawrin, 16 My 40; Preakness Stakes, won by Dauber, 23 My 30; Seabiscuit, trip to Belmont Park, to race War Admiral (p), 9 My 24; Stagehand, doesn't run in Kentucky Derby, sore throat, losses, 16 My 40; Suburban Handicap, won by Snark, 6 Je 30; War Admiral, to race Seabiscuit, 9 My 24; scratched from Suburban Handicap, 6 Je 30; Wilmington Handicap, won by Airflame, 20 Je 32

Horta, Salvador da, canonized by Pope.25 Ap 30

Hotel New Yorker, asks bureau of Smaller Business Assn. of N. Y. to leave......2 My 53

House, Edward M., sketch, death, 4 Ap 53; part in World War in *Amer. Goes to War*..11 Ap 12

Housing, Harvard exhibit, compared with Soviet, 11 Ap 39; *The Culture of Cities* rev., Mumford's work, 18 Ap. 40; Met. Life Insurance's Bronx project, 18 Ap 66; building ahead, 13 Je 67

Housman, John, and Mercury Theatre...9 My 27

Housman, Laurence, *My Brother, A. E. Housman* rev. ....2 My 63

Houston, George H., conference of businessmen and professors (p)...........9 My 50

Howard, Charles P., defeated for presidency of Internatl. Typographical Union ....6 Je 13

Howell, Frank, Jr., and Chicago Exposition of Negro Business, Mae's Dress Shoppe discussed (p), 18 Ap 72; criticizes TIME reference to "pickaninnies" (L), 16 My 9

Howorth, Sir Rupert, appointed Clerk of the Privy Council ....13 Je 19

Hrdlicka, Ales, report on head sizes......2 My 41

Hudnut, Joseph, Harvard exhibit.........11 Ap 40

Huff, Frances, receives degree of graduate nurse............................20 Je 26

Hughes, Charles E., on inefficient judges (p), 23 My 13; on conflicting govt. agencies, 30 My 8

Hull, Cordell, U. S. proposes committee to aid refugees, 4 Ap 11; efforts to settle Mexican confiscation of oil properties, 11 Ap 22; closes Vienna legation, declares Germany responsible for Austrian debt, 18 Ap 15; difficulties explaining helium holdup, Nye resolution to repeal embargo on arms to Spain, violation of Neutrality Act, 16 My 13; denies resignation, 23 My 7; reply to Nye Resolution on Neutrality Act, 23 My 8; on U. S. to join in conference for "humanizing" war practices, 13 Je 17

Hull, Helen, story in *The Flying Yorkshireman* ....2 My 63

Human Betterment Foundation of Pasadena, Popenoe's study of civil and religious marriages ending in divorce...13 Je 56

Hump, obscenity explained (L).........23 My 4

Hungary, Darányi resigns, Imrédy new Premier, dictatorial measures.........23 My 16

Hunter, Edwin R., on taboo words.....2 My 30

Huston, Tillinghast, death..............11 Ap 26

Hutchins, Robert M., and liberal magazine *The Beacon*, 25 Ap 26; debates with Melby on educational theories (p), 2 My 31; praises Lake Forest Academy at anniversary celebration, 9 My 50; criticized by Porter Sargent, 30 My 35; controversy with Gideonse who resigns, 13 Je 26

Hutchins, Mrs. Robert M., drawing of daughter in nude on Christmas card...6 Je 19

Hutchinson, Paul, and Natl. Progressive Party ....9 My 11

Huxley, Elspeth, *Murder on Safari* rev. ..30 My 64

Hyde, Douglas, president of Eire, sketch (p) ....16 My 21

Hydrochloric acid, injections............6 Je 35

Hydrogen, balloon filled with, floats......9 My 46

Hydroponics, to be used at Wake Island.23 My 22

Hylton, Jack, performs in Germany.....30 My 24

I

Ice Carnival, held by Skating Club of N. Y., performers...................4 Ap 38

Ichikawa, Haruko, on Americans........11 Ap 56

Ickes, Harold L., holding up helium to Germany, 4 Ap 12; PWA bond issue, 18 Ap 17; and *The Beacon*, 25 Ap 26; Indian policies flayed, 2 My 49; noncommittal on helium for Germany, 16 My 46; West resigns from Interior Dept. (p), 23 My 7; married (p), 6 Je 8

Igoe, Michael, loses in Illinois primaries.25 Ap 13

Ikeda, Seihin, Finance Minister in Konoye Cabinet ....6 Je 17

Illinois, results of primaries...........25 Ap 13

Imperial Airways, Ltd., time of *Empire* flights to India and Australia shortened, 18 Ap 73; loses Iran concession, 25 Ap 18; rubber buoys eaten by crocodiles, new design, 25 Ap 51; Reith to direct reorganization, 27 Je 30

Imrédy, Béla, Hungarian Premier (p)..23 My 17

Independent Theatre Owners Assn., flays cinema stars ....16 My 57

India, Cholera, epidemic, spreading into Afghanistan, 27 Je 44; Clove, dispute settled with Zanzibar, 30 My 54

Indian(s), U. S. policies flayed, government blamed for paganism, 2 My 49; Klamath Indian Reservation to receive compensation for U. S. land appropriation, 9 My 13; strike in Tim McCoy's Wild West Show, 16 My 53

Indiana, Representatives renominated at primaries, 16 My 17; Van Nuys and Schricker to run in Senate race, 13 Je 12

Industrial Rayon Corp., quarter report...2 My 54

Infeld, Leopold, *The Evolution of Physics* reviewed, sketch (p) ....4 Ap 39

Inge, William R., prophecies about future dictionaries ....16 My 55

Ingersoll, Ralph McA., on TIME's purchase of *Literary Digest*.............23 My 47

Ingersoll, Raymond, offers to buy Austrian Natl. Library works.............9 My 67

Ingersoll, Royal, rear admiral...........23 My 7

Inglis, John, Co., Ltd., order for armaments ....16 My 21

Inland Steel Co., refuses to bargain collectively ....18 Ap 18

Innitzer, Theodor Cardinal, letter condemned by Vatican, 11 Ap 20; called to Vatican, retracts statements on plebiscite (p), 18 Ap 44; Schroeder's theory on advice to Austrians, 16 My 48

Inskip, Sir Thomas, govt. conscription...13 Je 19

Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton University ....4 Ap 39

Institute of Friendly American Relations, bill to establish ....23 My 25

Insurance, Hercules sold to Occidental Life Insurance Co., 4 Ap 58; N. Y. laws on companies' investments in real estate, 18 Ap 66; Occidental Life Insurance Co. deal with Sears, Roebuck for Hercules Life Insurance Co. called off, 25 Ap 66; trick to detect fakers claiming eye injuries in rackets, 9 My 51

Intelligence tests, originated by Dr. Stern, 4 Ap 53; Thurstone's findings with new tests, occupational aid, 2 My 28

Internatl. Conference on New Theories in Physics, held in Warsaw, theories on Quantum Mechanics and relativity....13 Je 54

Internatl. Harvester Co., wage cuts.....30 My 52

Internatl. Labor Office, Winant new director ....13 Je 17

Internatl. Red Cross, See Red Cross

Internatl. Rubber Regulation Committee, sets new quota, bases raised, 11 Ap 70; cuts third quarter export quota, 13 Je 66

Internatl. Shoe Co., Sue Fitzgerald biggest cattle hide buyer.................27 Je 42

Internatl. Society for Contemporary Music, annual festival in London, discussed ....27 Je 36

Internatl. Student Service, asks scholarships for refugees ....20 Je 29

Internatl. Tin Committee, exports cut....13 Je 66

Inventories, RFC loans for carrying.....2 My 53

Investment trusts, suit against Continental Securities stockholders by SEC, 30 My 56; SEC report on regulation of, 27 Je 41

Iowa, debate over Hopkins supporting Wearin in primaries, 6 Je 10; primaries, Roosevelt and Hopkins endorsement, Gillette wins, 13 Je 16

Iran, Anniversary, history of independence, progress, map (c), 25 Ap 18; TIME report praised (L), 16 My 6; Crown Prince Pahlavi, engaged, 6 Je 53; Reza Shah Pahlavi, anniversary of coronation, progress of Iran, career (c), 25 Ap 18

Irgens, Kjeld, captain of *SS Oslofjord* (p).27 Je 30

Irish horse traders, funeral services.....9 My 13

Irish Hospital Sweepstakes, 4 Ap 66; Carlson wins first prize, 13 Je 36

Ismay, Hastings L., appointed secretary to Committee of Imperial Defense....13 Je 19

Italy, Albania, influence on, 9 My 22; Crown Prince Umberto, public works program in Italian Tyrol, 13 Je 21; Crown Princess Maria José, inspects welfare centres in Italian Tyrol, 13 Je 21; Drought, visitor's comment on (L), 20 Je 8; France, Bonnet's plans for Italo-French pact, 25 Ap 17; negotiations break down, 30 My 14; Germany, visitor's comment on unnaturalness of alliance (L), 20 Je 8; Gold, reserve, 4 Ap 19; Great Britain, Ciano-Perth conferences, 4 Ap 17; treaty, terms, map, 18 Ap 23; terms, signed, 25 Ap 16; pact approved by Roosevelt, 2 My 8; King Vittorio Emanuele III, and Hitler's visit to Italy (p), 16 My 22; visits Mussolini, improved relations, bas relief unveiled, 20 Je 20; Littoria, Mussolini lays church cornerstone, described, history, reclamations, 9 My 17; Music, popularity of opera, failings of symphonic composers, 20 Je 26; Spain, Italo-Spanish solidarity day, Italian casualties in war, defeat called victory, 13 Je 21; U. S., quarrel at dedication of Louisiana State University building, 18 Ap 20; Venice, art exhibition, 27 Je 27; Wheat, production increased, 23 My 17

"itsy-bitchy angel face," use praised (L).18 Ap 11

Iversen, Erling F., wins Prix de Rome, career (p) ....6 Je 32

Ives, Herbert E., experiment to determine wave length of light..................9 My 51

Ivy Lee, Inc., publicity for train........20 Je 33

J

Jackson, Chevalier, retires...............20 Je 40

Jackson, Joseph H., concluding *Reader's Guide* radio broadcasts ....6 Je 43

Jackson, Robert H., with Roosevelt, possible anti-trust laws discussions, 11 Ap 11; defense committee for Edward Lamb, 18 Ap 15; automobile finance company, case reviewed, 6 Je 47

Jacobs, Mike, signs up Armstrong.......13 Je 32

Jacobson, Roy C., acting Minn. WPA administrator ....13 Je 16

Jacomet, Pierre, French Cabinet's special strike arbiter ....25 Ap 17

Jamaica, Labor, natives strike, Riot Act read during revolt, 16 My 21; strikes, riots, 6 Je 16

James, Arthur H., Republican nomination.30 My 13

James, Edwin L., refuses to label dispatches for N. Y. *Times* untrue.......2 My 48

James, Marquis, receives Pulitzer Prize..9 My 43

Janson, Paul E., resigns................23 My 18

Japan, See also China-Japan, Cabinet, split on Empire's policy, 2 My 15; changes, 6 Je 17; Earthquake, amount raised by Red Cross, 25 Ap 11; Emperor Hirohito, birthday, 9 My 16; National Mobilization Act, invoked by Konoye, 16 My 19; Shintoism, Protestant missionaries' difficulties, 2 My 49; U. S. Govt., salmon-fishing treaty, itemized bill for *Panay* losses, 4 Ap 12

Jarecki, Edmund K., wins primaries (p).25 Ap 13

Jarrett, Arthur L., divorced.............20 Je 31

Jarvis, Anna, invented Mother's Day, campaign against commercialism (p).16 My 18

Jeanneney, Jules, and Senate defeat of Blum's bill for totalitarian powers....18 Ap 25

Jedrzejowska, Jadwiga, engaged........13 Je 52

Jefferson, Thomas, portrait on new nickel, 2 My [illegible]; govt. appropriation for memorial, 27 Je 10

Jehovah's Witnesses, Supreme Court decision in favor of handbill distribution.11 Ap 16

Jelliffe, Smith E., wins suit against Thaw.6 Je 33

Jenckes, Virginia E., flies to Washington to sign Wages-&-Hours Bill petition...16 My 14

Jenks, Arthur B., loses House seat......20 Je 13

Jennings, Herbert S., to retire...........20 Je 41

Jensen, Emil, *Son of the Sheik*.........13 Je 23

Jersey City, N. J., Workers Defense League distribution of handbills, 11 Ap 16; Bernard asks for passport to enter, 16 My 56; rabbi ousted from Community Center, Catholics warned against Hague, 13 Je 55; Hague testifies in defense of CIO suppression, parade to demonstrate "Americanism," 20 Je 15

Jessup, Walter A., and *The Student and His Knowledge* ....18 Ap 27

Jesuits, *America*'s prize winners in anti-Catholic bias contest, 2 My 49; re-established in Spain, 16 My 49; warned against bias contest, Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians program to combat intolerance, 13 Je 55

Jeu de Paume Museum, exhibit of U. S. art, 23 My 48, correction (L), 6 Je 4

Jew(s), bill to confer Palestine citizenship on oppressed Jews, 25 Ap 15; Rabbi Henry Cohen honored on anniversary, 9 My 38; scientists called dogmatic in Stark's article, 23 My 24; editor of Wisconsin U. *Daily Cardinal* ousted, protests, 30 My 34; Scanlan nominated "Jew-Baiter No. 1," rabbi ousted from Jersey City Community Center for "Communist" tendencies, Jersey Jews warned against alliance with Hague, Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians program to combat intolerence, 13 Je 55; Wise and Adler differences over referendum to unite U. S. Jewry, 20 Je 24; agree to form joint council for protection of rights, 27 Je 24

Jewish Cultural Circle, Montreal library confiscated ....4 Ap 68

Jewelry store(s), FTC order against retail sales upheld ....20 Je 47

Joachim, Samuel, married..............25 Ap 48

John, Augustus, resigns from Royal Academy, 9 My 35; one-man exhibition, career (p), 30 My 43

John Thrifty, store started by Selfridge..27 Je 41

John Wanamaker Store, and exhibition of the American Artists' Congress.......16 My 41

Johns-Manville Corp., comments on financial statement (L), 11 Ap 7; further comments on stockholders' report (L), 18 Ap 12; first quarter report, 2 My 54

Johnson, Curtis B., Semagraph sets type and prints copy by remote control.....20 Je 44

Johnson, Edward, and Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air awards..........11 Ap 55

Johnson, F. Ernest, Teachers College conference of businessmen and professors.9 My 50

Johnson, Hugh S., stops broadcast, allergic to quinine, 25 Ap 11; "the old Roosevelt magic has lost its kick," 16 My 17; flays student's commencement speech, 20 Je 29

Johnson, Mrs. Jed, studies speaking....16 My 15

Johnston, Forney, and Harlan County...30 My 9

Johnston, Olin, to enter primary........30 My 13

Johore, Sultan Ibrahim of, divorces wife, career (p) ....11 Ap 18

Jolson, Al, backs Armstrong............13 Je 32

Jones, Alexander F., and Wash. *Post*...27 Je 35

Jones, Alfred W., on disease and dirt among Spanish civilian refugees.......11 Ap 34

Jones Brothers, department store.......18 Ap 72

Jones, Buck, sketch.....................18 Ap 51

Jones, Charles A., Penna. primaries (p).30 My 13

Jones, Jesse H., on committee to study small businessmen's credit, 4 Ap 57; optimistic on business outlook, 11 Ap 59; RFC resources, new rulings, plans for spending, 18 Ap 17; RFC applicants for loans asked to leave hotel, to underwrite underwriters, to help utilities, to lend for carrying inventories, 2 My 53; speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce, 16 My 61

Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., first quarter report ....9 My 60

Jones, Mark M., Teachers College conference of businessmen and professors....9 My 50

Josephson, Matthew, *The Politicos* rev...11 Ap 71

Jouhaux, Leon, threats against fall of Blum Cabinet, 11 Ap 19; at Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions general council, 30 My 14

Jour, Le, merges with *Echo de Paris*....11 Ap 30

Joy, Ervin E., and Flying Flapjack plane.9 My 47

Judd, Virginia, publicity for train......20 Je 33

June, "Letter Writing Month"..........27 Je 9

Juvenile delinquency, See Crime

K

Kabalevsky, Dmitri, music discussed.....4 Ap 47

Kaganovich, Lazar, Railway Commissar (p) ....18 Ap 26

Kahan, Paul H., Johnson flays commencement speech ....20 Je 29

Kamâl Atatürk, yacht bought for (p), 2 My 18; and Alexandretta election, 13 Je 22

Kanotex Refining Co., price reduction on purchases .....23 My 54
Kansas City, Mo., election, system, history, 11 Ap 14; labor leader arrested, 13 Je 70
Kansas City *Journal-Post*, exposes union racketeering, was first paper to mention Landon as presidential possibility.....13 Je 70
Kapralova, Vietzslava, music played at Contemporary Music festival.....27 Je 36
Kapstein, I. J., story in *The Flying Yorkshireman* .....2 My 63
Kaufmann, Edgar J., Jews agree to form joint council for protection of rights...27 Je 24
Keller, Fred, Abraham Lincoln Brigade.18 Ap 21
Kelling, Georg, and peritoneoscopy,....16 My 72
Kelly, Edward J., and Illinois primaries, 25 Ap 13; attacked by *The Beacon*, 25 Ap 26
Kelpe, Paul, mural.....6 Je 32
Kemp, Hal, plays at swing concert.....6 Je 36
Ken, Rascoe declines responsibility (L), 11 Ap 6; banned for obscenity in Ann Arbor, 6 Je 45
Kennecott Copper Corp., all U. S. mines to close for at least one month.....13 Je 66
Kennedy, Joseph P., predicts European peace, 4 Ap 24; poems on hole-in-one golf game, family entertained by King and Queen, letter to Lodge on cutting down court presentations (p), 18 Ap 24; at Royal Derby Night Ball, 13 Je 19
Kennedy, Mrs. Joseph P., gives out list for court presentation.....16 My 55
Kennedy, Thomas, endorsed by Pennsylvania Industrial Union Council, 11 Ap 16; and Penna. primaries, 30 My 13
Kenosha, Wis., votes against R.O.T.C. unit in school, leader of opposition.....18 Ap 28
Kentucky, senatorial primary.....30 My 13
Kern, Jerome D., *Gentlemen Unafraid* performed at St. Louis (p).....13 Je 45
Kerns, June C., married.....27 Je 34
Key West, Fla., new highway opened, history, 11 Ap 50; toll on highway (L), 2 My 4
Keyes, Henry W., death.....27 Je 34
Kiddie Kover Mfg. Co., manager commits suicide over NLRB decision.....18 Ap 19
Kidnapping, See Crime, Kidnapping
Kilpatrick, William H., on committee asking college aid for refugees.....20 Je 29
Kimball, Mrs. Richard A., announces *Babar*'s family visit.....9 My 43
Kindelan, Alfredo, article *Clipped Wings*.23 My 15
King, Dennis, *I Married an Angel* rev., sketch (p) .....23 My 20
Kingsford-Smith, Sir Charles, part of plane found .....6 Je 24
Kingsley Club, anniversary.....16 My 36
Kirby, Rollin, cartoon on Jackie Coogan.2 My 41
Kirkland, Jack, married.....11 Ap 26
Klamath Indian Reservation, compensations land appropriation.....9 My 13
Klee, Paul, paintings exhibited, *On the Lawn*, reproduced, career.....11 Ap 39
Klossowsky, Balthasar, See Balthus
Knabb, Jesse A., charges against, petition for recall, eccentric activities (p).....6 Je 12
Knight, Eric, story in *The Flying Yorkshireman* .....2 My 63
Knight, Kathleen M., *Acts of Black Night* rev. .....25 Ap 72
Knight, Mary, *On My Own* rev. .....18 Ap 83
Knipper, Lev, music discussed.....4 Ap 47
Knowlton, Mrs. Placidia W., engaged...9 My 48
Knox, Frank, visits N. Y. .....30 My 40
Knoxville, Tenn., and TVA offer to buy Tenn. Public Service Co., 23 My 52; sale, 30 My 51
Knudsen, William S., on labor troubles to U. S. Chamber of Commerce (p).....16 My 61
Knutsen, Eugen, welcoming ceremony for *SS Oslofjord* (p).....27 Je 30
Koffler, J., music played .....27 Je 36
Kohn, Ben W., beaten up.....6 Je 13
Kollwitz, Käthe, three U. S. exhibits, rumored arrest in Germany.....16 My 41
Konetzni, Hilde, finishes performance for Lotte Lehmann .....16 My 55
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, denies resignation, 25 Ap 14; cabinet splits on Empire's policy, 2 My 15; invokes Natl. Mobilization Act, 16 My 19; cabinet changes, 6 Je 17
Konoye, Fumitaka, fails to graduate (p)..27 Je 39
Korda, Alexander, London Film, new cinemas, British legislation .....11 Ap 23
Kosior, Stanislav V., accusations against Schmidt and aviators, career (p).....11 Ap 20
Kostelanetz, Andre, married (p).....13 Je 52
Koury, Leon, exhibits in Natl. Exhibition of Amer. Art .....20 Je 23
Kracke, Roy R., on dangerous drugs....27 Je 45
Krasna, Norman, *You and Me* rev. .....13 Je 24
Krennikov, Tykon, music discussed.....4 Ap 47
Kreymborg, Alfred, and *The American Caravan* .....18 Ap 42
Krivorotchenko, Lev, dismissed for accepting falsified railroad statistics....18 Ap 26
Krock, Arthur, on criticism of Roosevelt, 18 Ap 15; receives Pulitzer Prize, 9 My 43; Prize protested, 23 My 48
Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., agrees to strawberry selling plan.....25 Ap 62
Krueger, Karl, tour of Italy with Budapest Philharmonic (p) .....23 My 58
Krupa, Gene B., starts own band, sketch (p), 25 Ap 44; plays at swing concert, 6 Je 36
Krupp Works, to pay Turkish debt with railroad equipment and munitions....25 Ap 20
Kubatzki, Margaret, to sing at Covent Garden, praised by Beecham.....16 My 51
Kuh, Edwin L., Jr., and *The Beacon*....25 Ap 26
Kuhn, Fritz, returns to U. S., says German Jews are all right, 9 My 17; traffic violation, 20 Je 40
Kuhn, Loeb & Co., backs new Eastern Air Lines, Inc. .....2 My 58
Kuiper, Gerard P., astronomical observations .....23 My 22
Kuiper, Rienk B., elected Moderator of Presbyterian Church in America.....13 Je 56
Kynette, Earle E., guilty of intent to commit murder, Clinton reform league..27 Je 14

L

Labor, See also U. S., Congress—Wages-&-Hours Bill, heading under names of individual Foreign Countries, U. S., Natl. Labor Relations Board
Factory workers, medical care of.....20 Je 22
Strike(s), Utility Workers Organizing Co. at Consumers Power Co., governor settles, 11 Ap 15; French metal workers because of Daladier Cabinet, 18 Ap 25; Duluth *Herald* and *News-Tribune* Newspaper Guild, 25 Ap 24; Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey circus, property men and handlers, 25 Ap 41; Indians in Tim McCoy's Wild West Show, 16 My 53; United Automobile Workers' rulings against unauthorized strikes, 23 My 12; Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., NLRB ruling on states' police power to protect property against sit-downs, 23 My 13; Mackay Radio & Telegraph Co., ruling on employes' status after strike, 30 My 8; United Rubber Workers settlement at Goodrich plant, strike at Goodyear, people injured and shot, settlement, 6 Je 12; Newspaper Guild at Duluth *News-Tribune* and *Herald* settled, at Hollywood *Citizen-News* caused by firing members before signing contract, 6 Je 44
Unions, FORTUNE Survey findings on need for reform 4 Ap 14; decision on employer-union negotiations, 23 My 13; Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer., Hillman suggests WPA purchase surplus clothing to provide more work, 20 Je 13; Amer. Federation of Actors, property men and handlers of Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey circus strike, 25 Ap 41; Amer. Federation of Labor, Padway's legal activities, council resolutions on Wagner Act, Progressive Mine Workers chartered, six C.I.O. unions expelled, statement on employe-employer cooperation, 16 My 15; Padway to appeal decision calling for dispersement of pickets of Union Premier Food Stores, 20 Je 14; Amer. Federation of Musicians, upholds six-months-notice clause in Phila. Orch. contracts, 25 Ap 42; Amer. Federation of Teachers, endorses Harrison-Fletcher govt. aid to schools bill, 23 My 42; American Newspaper Guild, Broun-Robb debate, contract in San Francisco, strike in Duluth, 25 Ap 24; Duluth strikes settled, 6 Je 44; contracts with Sioux City *Tribune* and *Journal*, N. Y. *World-Telegram*, N. Y. *Mirror*, 20 Je 44; convention in Canada, activities, contract provisions, 27 Je 35; Committee for Industrial Organization, vote for constitutional convention for permanent organization, I.L.G.W.U. break rumored, plans for unemployed, 25 Ap 12; six out of seven unions expelled by AFL, 16 My 16; rulings on unauthorized strikes, 23 My 12; Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions, Russian merger rejected at general council, 30 My 14; Internatl. Ladies Garment Workers Union, report on threatened break with CIO over permanency of CIO, 25 Ap 12; not expelled by A. F. of L., 16 My 16; Internatl. Longshoremen & Warehousemen's Assn., split with seamen's unions, 27 Je 12; Internatl. Typographical Union, Howard defeated, Baker new president, referendum to remain with A. F. of L., 6 Je 13; Louisiana Farmers Protective Union, members, Morrison's work, petition to keep strawberry prices up, 25 Ap 60; Maritime Federation of the Pacific, votes to join A. F. of L., split with seamen's unions, to be called Seafarers' Federation, 27 Je 12; Mechanics' Educational Society of Amer., Sands Mfg. Co. wins decision in case against NLRB order, 23 My 13; National Maritime Union, Vanderbilt telegram attributed to father (L), 11 Ap 6; Pennsylvania Federation of Labor, Green orders purge of disloyal C.I.O. unions, 11 Ap 16; Progressive Mine Workers of America, chartered by A. F. of L., 16 My 16; Railroad employes, refuse salary cut, 25 Ap 58; Retail Clerks' Internatl. Protective Assn., labor racketeering in Kansas City, leader arrested, 13 Je 70; Sailors' Union of the Pacific, split with seamen's unions, 27 Je 12; Screen Playwrights, Inc., NLRB rulings on Screen Writers, to elect representatives, 20 Je 37; Screen Writers Guild, Inc., NLRB rulings on Screen Writers, to elect representatives, 20 Je 37; Seafarers' Federation, formed, 27 Je 12; Steel Workers Organizing Committee, NLRB upholds accusations against Republic Steel, 18 Ap 18; United Automobile Workers, elections of local officers, leaders, difficulties, 4 Ap 14; rulings on unauthorized strikes, 23 My 12; forces resignation of Flint, Mich. welfare director, 30 My 12; Lewis attempts to settle differences, officers fired, 20 Je 14; lobby for amendment to Walsh-Healey Act, 20 Je 15; United Auto Workers, Green resigns, 6 Je 13; new headquarters, 20 Je 15; United Rubber Workers of America, settlement at Goodrich plant, strike at Goodyear, people injured and shot, settlement, 6 Je 12; Utility Workers Organizing Committee, strike at Consumers Power Co. discussed, 11 Ap 15
Lacrosse, Navy *v.* Army.....6 Je 30
Ladies' Home Journal, accused in *America*'s anti-Catholic bias contest, 2 My 49; survey on what women think of religion, 16 My 48; survey on what women think of war, 13 Je 70
La Follette, Philip F., Natl. Progressive Party of America discussed, sketch (p), 9 My 11; meeting with Benson, 23 My 8
La Follette, Robert M., Jr., and *The Beacon*, 25 Ap 26; and Natl. Progressive Party of America, sketch (p), 9 My 11; with wife on Roosevelt cruise, 23 My 8; college kudos, 20 Je 28
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., on no third party, poses with Indian (p), 2 My 9; speaks as music critic, 16 My 56; and New York City school system, 23 My 42; sermon to police, 30 My 59
Lahey, Edwin A., Harvard scholarship...4 Ap 54
Lamb, Edward, faces disharment.....18 Ap 15
Lamont, Corliss, visits Reed's grave.....6 Je 18
Lamont, Thomas W., SEC investigation, Whitney insolvency, 2 My 59; 9 My 62
Landon, Alfred M., *Judge* Magazine's "High Hat" award, comment on Roosevelt's speech (p), 25 Ap 66; visits N. Y., 30 My 40; Kansas City *Journal-Post* first paper to mention as presidential possibility, 13 Je 70
Lane, Rose W., *Free Land* reviewed....23 My 62
Lang, Anton, death .....30 My 47
Lang, Fritz, *You and Me* rev. .....13 Je 24
Lange, Robert, and *Monde Libre*.....16 My 42
Langford, Frances, married.....20 Je 31
Larrowe, Lawrence, fishes on Sunday....16 My 49
Larson, Roy E., LIFE publisher, test arrest for sale of LIFE containing *Birth of a Baby* pictures, 18 Ap 58; and *Birth of a Baby* pictures, 25 Ap 34; exonerated of obscenity charges, 9 My 40
Laurent, Robert, statue for Fairmount Park .....30 My 43
Lawrence, David, on criticism of Roosevelt, 18 Ap 15; Pennsylvania primaries (p), 30 My 13
Lawrence, Gertrude, best performance of 1938 season (p) .....30 My 22
Leaf, Munro, *Listen Little Girl before You Come to New York* rev. (p).....2 My 63
League of American Writers, manuscripts auctioned for benefit of Loyalist Spain.11 Ap 71
League of Nations, embarrassed by Haile Selassie's check for back dues, 9 My 34; Hoo charges against Japanese distribution of narcotics to Chinese, 27 Je 15
Learned, William S., and *The Student and His Knowledge* .....18 Ap 27
Leary, Daniel J., found guilty of corruption in Waterbury, resignation asked.30 My 13
Leather, Chicago's Mercantile Exchange starts hide futures market.....27 Je 42
Lebrun, Albert, petitioned to head a "French Cabinet of Public Safety"..11 Ap 19
Leche, Richard, quarrel with Italian Ambassador at dedication of Louisiana State University building.....18 Ap 20
Lee, Doris, exhibits.....20 Je 23
Lee, Harry R., death.....4 Ap 53
Lee, Robert E., Southerners resent comparison with Franco (L) .....16 My 4
Lehar, Franz, music allowed in Germany despite Jewish collaboration.....30 My 24
Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., rumors of division among other roads.....23 My 56
Lehman, Peter G., fined for automobile parking, 20 Je 40; married, 27 Je 34
Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick, on Germany-Austria's defaulting on debt (p).....20 Je 21
Lellinger, Jules, contestant in American Bowling Congress .....18 Ap 35
Lemaitre, Georges, at symposium on Physics of the Universe, theory (p).....16 My 38
Leonardi, Giovanni, canonized by Pope.25 Ap 30
LeRoy, Mervyn, produces *Fools for Scandal*, for MGM, career.....4 Ap 29
Lescaze, William, and abstract murals for Williamsburg housing project exhibited.6 Je 31
L'Europe Nouvelle, Géraud new editor...11 Ap 30
Lev, Ray, in Ysaÿe competition.....13 Je 46
Levine, Peter, body found.....13 Je 12
Levinson, Edward, *Labor on the March* reviewed (p) .....18 Ap 19
Levy, Alexander O., Buffalo Society of Artists' exhibit parodies surrealism...11 Ap 40
Lewinsohn, Richard, *Barney Barnato* rev.25 Ap 70
Lewis, David J., to run against Tydings in Senate race (p).....13 Je 12
Lewis, J. Ham., on govt. pump priming...6 Je 9
Lewis, John L., ambitions discussed in *Labor on the March*, 18 Ap 19; plans for CIO aid to unemployed, 25 Ap 12; born in U. S. (L), 9 My 2; praised in Johnson's column, 16 My 44; rulings on unauthorized strikes, 23 My 12; and Penna. primaries, 30 My 13; attempts to settle U.A.W. differences, 20 Je 14
Lewis, John L., running for office, name confused with famous person.....23 My 9
Lewis, Sinclair, to act in *It Can't Happen Here* .....6 Je 36
Lewis, Wyndham, portrait of T. S. Eliot rejected by Royal Academy (p).....9 My 35
Ley, Robert, ship named for, sketch (p).11 Ap 50
Li Tsung-Jen, conducts Chinese offensive, 16 My 19; dissension with Chiang (p), 20 Je 16
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., first quarter report, 2 My 54; dismisses four-fifths of employes, 30 My 12; correction, 13 Je 2
Liberal(s), defined by reader, Roosevelt termed (L), 9 My 2; definitions (L), 23 My 5; definitions, Roosevelt score (L), 30 My 5; definitions (L), 6 Je 2; definitions (L), 20 Je 9
Liberty, accused in *America*'s anti-Catholic bias contest.....2 My 49
Liechtenstein, Prince Franz Joseph, new ruler, 11 Ap 21; Prince Franz Paul I, abdicates, family history, 11 Ap 21
LIFE, *Birth of a Baby* discussed, praise, protests, 18 Ap 55; Amer. Institute of Public Opinion poll on *Birth of a Baby* pictures, 25 Ap 34

Liggett, Mrs. Walter W., libel suit against *Daily Worker* .....23 My 47
Light, diffraction gratings.....20 Je 41
Lilienthal, David, and sale of Tenn. Public Service to TVA and Knoxville, price differences, 30 My 51; answer to Arthur Morgan's accusations on TVA policy (p), 6 Je 11
Lillie, Beatrice, in *Doctor Rhythm*, sketch, 9 My 44; "Toast of Vienna," quoted, 13 Je 21
Lilly, Eli, & Co., biochemical research prize awarded to White.....2 My 40
Lincoln, Abraham, inaugural address used in Communist song, 30 My 9; face on San Marino stamp, 13 Je 22
Lincoln, Abraham, Friends of Brigade, money raised in U. S., Spanish activities .....18 Ap 21
Lindbergh, Charles A., buys island, 25 Ap 66; at Royal Derby Night Ball, 13 Je 19; work with Carrel on artificial heart, friendship (c), 13 Je 40
Linotype, Semagraph sets type and prints copy by remote control.....20 Je 44
Lintz, Mrs. Gertrude, and gorilla, Gargantua the Great.....18 Ap 32
Lippitt, Thomas P., new Supreme Court crier (p) .....13 Je 13
Lippmann, Walter, married, 4 Ap 53; on govt. inflation, 18 Ap 17; statement on U. S. attitude toward war criticized (L), 25 Ap 2; termed conservative (L), 9 My 2; on La Follette and Natl. Progressive Party, 9 My 13
Lips, Eva, *Savage Symphony* rev.....11 Ap 76
Liquor, automobile accidents, survey on drunken drivers, test, 16 My 47; whiskey taxes raised, 23 My 12; Durfee's farm for treatment of drunkards, 13 Je 44; taxes raised, 20 Je 47
Literary Digest, cartoons-of-the-week (L), 23 My 5; taken over by TIME, 23 My 46
Little, Arthur D., Inc., on dew ponds...27 Je 38
Littlefield, Catherine, quarrel over caricature, 9 My 52; (L), 27 Je 4
Lloyd George, David, flays Britain for inactivity in Spain.....20 Je 40
Lobbying, Empire Gas & Electric Co. claims tax exemption for.....13 Je 63
Loch Ness Monster Co., prospectus for, plans for observations.....20 Je 34
Locker-Lampson, Oliver S., on Hitler, bill to confer Palestine citizenship praised.25 Ap 15
Lockheed Aircraft Co., new *14* crashes in Calif., 30 My 38; order from Great Britain, 20 Je 18
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., correspondence with Kennedy on court presentations.....18 Ap 24
Loeb, Carl M., on business outlook.....25 Ap 55
Loeb, Gerald, charges dropped.....30 My 51
Loew's Inc., earnings.....6 Je 39
Logue, Lionel, coaches King George to cure stammering .....16 My 36
London *Evening Standard*, and Augur...18 Ap 55
London *Times*, and Augur.....18 Ap 55
Long, Huey, running for office.....23 My 9
Long, Rose L., married.....13 Je 52
Long, Russell B., president of Louisiana State U. Student Council.....23 My 32
Longworth, Alice R., plans lecture tour..4 Ap 24
Loomis, Allen, chromatic stroboscope...11 Ap 55
Lopez, Vincent, copyright c" new version of *The Star-Spangled Banner*, 25 Ap 67; plays at swing concert, 6 Je 36; official adoption of version of *The Star-Spangled Banner* urged by Celler, Cook writes new words, quoted, 27 Je 27
Loree, Leonor F., resigns presidency of Delaware & Hudson, career (p), 11 Ap 69; replaced by Neulle, 23 My 56
Los Angeles, Calif., flood causes Zoo difficulties, 18 Ap 49; merchants protest betting, 20 Je 32; Kynette guilty of intent to commit murder, Clinton reform league activities, petition for recall of Mayor, 27 Je 14
Losey, Joseph, buys Hemingway's play..2 My 26
Lotteries, Manning opposes.....23 My 49
Louis, Joe, defeats Thomas, 11 Ap 44; at Chicago Exposition of Negro Business, bodyguard gives dollar bills to admirers, 18 Ap 72
Lovell, Mrs. Alma, Supreme Court decision in favor of handbill distribution.11 Ap 16
Lovett, George W., child prodigy, phenomenal memory .....25 Ap 21
Lovett, Robert M., and Natl. Progressive Party .....9 My 11
Lozovsky, Solomon, and Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions council.....30 My 14
Lucas, Scott, wins Illinois primaries (p).25 Ap 13
Ludlum Steel Co., merges with Allegheny Steel, business .....30 My 52
Ludwig, Emil, *Roosevelt* rev. (p).....13 Je 73
Lufthansa, wins Iran air line concession.25 Ap 18
Lukens Steel Co., world's widest roller table (L) .....18 Ap 10
Lundeberg, Harry, split with seamen's unions (p) .....27 Je 12
Lundeen, Ernest, and Christgau's ousting as Minn. WPA administrator.....13 Je 16
Lungs, See Medicine
Lupescu, Magda, pleased at Rumanian arrests of anti-Semites, 2 My 22; name on list for execution by Stalescu party, 6 Je 17
Lutheran Church, convention.....27 Je 24
Lutheran Hour, broadcast discussed.....11 Ap 48
LuValle, James, Rosenwald fellowship...16 My 36
Lyons, Hilary H., Jr., Nieman-Harvard scholarship .....4 Ap 54
Lyons, John W., Cambridge, Mass. to supply children with ice cream.....25 Ap 21
Lyons, Louis M., Harvard scholarship...4 Ap 54
Lyss, J. P., analysis of Whitney record.9 My 62

M

McAdoo, William G., gets pardon for Townsend, 25 Ap 11; and govt. radio station bill, 23 My 25
McAllister, Sydney G., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55
McCall, Franklin P., confesses to kidnapping Cash child (p).....20 Je 14
McCarran, Pat, in Nevada Senate race..13 Je 12
McCloskey, Matthew H., Jr., Earle accused of debt and favoritism (p), 2 My 12; Margiotti accusations of bribery, 9 My 14
MacCollum, Donald W., report on cure of "lop ears".....9 My 42
McCormick, Harold F., married.....13 Je 53
McCormick, Robert R., fire in Chicago *Daily Times* plant.....27 Je 35
McCoy, Timothy J. F., Wild West Show, career, 25 Ap 41; 16 My 53
MacCracken, Henry N., on committee asking college aid for refugees.....20 Je 29
McDonald, Ellice, and Biochemical Research Foundation .....11 Ap 32
MacDonald, Everett, gambling game...23 My 45
McDonald, James III, married.....27 Je 34
MacDonald, Malcolm, appointed Colonial Secretary, 23 My 16; on conditions in Jamaica and West Indies, 6 Je 16
McElroy, Henry F., Pendergast political machine .....11 Ap 15
McFarlane, William D., demands radio monopoly investigation .....23 My 25
McGee, W. Ambrose, and allergy.....27 Je 45
McGuffey, William H., cabin used for school house, restored by Ford.....27 Je 47
Machen, John G., and Presbyterian Church in America, sketch.....11 Ap 46
McIlhenny, Henry, Gangnat's Renoir collection loaned to Penna. Museum of Art.2 My 33
MacIver, Loren, paintings exhibited (p), 11 Ap 39; *Alice* in color, 23 My 48
Mackay Radio & Telegraph Co., ruling on employes' status after strike, 30 My 8; NLRB orders reinstatement of five strikers, 13 Je 14
McKenzie, Robert T., death.....9 My 65
McLaren, Gay, *Morally We Roll Along* rev.....23 My 63
McLean, Edward B., Jr., married.....6 Je 53
McLean, Robert, A. P. president (p)...2 My 47
MacLeish, Archibald, *Land of the Free* reviewed, previous works (p).....25 Ap 69
McMahon, Brien, and Harlan County cases .....30 My 9
McMenamin, Hugh L., bans on obscenity.30 My 48
MacM 'an, John H., Jr., Cargill Grain Co. expulsion from Chicago Board of Trade (p) .....4 Ap 65
McNinch, Frank R., confers with Roosevelt, 2 My 7; and FCC radio regulations, career (c), 16 My 25
McNulty, Arthur P., and Natl. Progressive Party .....9 My 11
McNutt, Paul V., declines presidency of Indiana U. .....4 Ap 50
MacPhail, Leland S., Cincinnati Reds defeat Dodgers in night game.....27 Je 22
McPherson, William, acting president of Ohio State U. .....27 Je 48
Madden, J. Warren, NLRB upholds SWOC accusations against Republic Steel (p) .....18 Ap 18
Maddux, Rachel, story in *The Flying Yorkshireman* .....2 My 63
Mae's Dress Shoppe, and Chicago Exposition of Negro Business.....18 Ap 72
Magazine(s), See names of magazines
Mahan, Walter A., arrested.....13 Je 70
Mahoney, John, sentence compared with Whitney's (L).....2 My 2
Maier, Walter A., Lutheran Hour, flays Federal Council of Churches (p).....11 Ap 48
Mail-order house, Bug Tussle, Ala. residents arrested for defrauding.....11 Ap 60
Malipiero, Gian F., Italian composer....20 Je 26
Maltz, Albert, story in *The Flying Yorkshireman* .....2 My 63
Mandel, Georges, confers with David Lloyd George, Bonnet, Reynaud, Ybarnegaray, 11 Ap 18; appointed Minister of Colonies, 18 Ap 25; on govt. loans to French colonies, 6 Je 17
Mann, Thomas, applies for U. S. citizenship .....9 My 34
Manning, William T., opposes bingo and lotteries .....23 My 49
Manson, James B., resigns from Tate Gallery, sketch .....25 Ap 36
Map(s), Alexandretta, 13 Je 22; Army, Air Corps maneuvers, 23 My 11; China-Japan, Shantung campaign, 4 Ap 16; objectives, 2 My 15; China's offensive, 16 My 19; central front, 13 Je 18; Czechoslovakia, people, troops and fortifications, 6 Je 15; 27 Je 17; Depression distribution, 11 Ap 59; Germany, troops and fortifications, 6 Je 15; Iran, 25 Ap 19; Liechtenstein, 11 Ap 21; Littoria, 9 My 17; Spain, Franco's drive, 11 Ap 17; split of Loyalist territory, 25 Ap 15; 20 Je 17
Marble, Alice, in Wightman Cup matches.20 Je 32
MARCH OF TIME, *Men of Medicine—1938* endorsed by Amer. Medical Assn. .....20 Je 22
Marchandeau, Paul, appointed Finance Minister, 18 Ap 25; on franc devaluation, 16 My 20; defense loan (p), 30 My 14
Marek, Mrs. Martha, death sentence....30 My 18
Margiotti, Charles J., accuses McCloskey, dismissed (p), 9 My 14; and Penna. primaries, 30 My 13
Marijuana, See Medicine, Narcotics
Marin, John, *Lower Manhattan* reproduced in color, 23 My 48; painting flayed (L), 13 Je 2
Maritza, Sari, divorced, real name.....13 Je 53
Marquand, John P., Pulitzer Prize.....9 My 43
Marriage, conference on Conservation of Marriage and the Family, Groves' books on happiness, 25 Ap 22; Abrams report on widowers remarrying, 9 My 51
Marshall, James, president New York City Board of Education, career (p)..23 My 42
Martez Alomia, Ignacio, decision on severance pay for Mexican oil workers..25 Ap 20
Martin, Charles H., asked to run again by Roosevelt, 23 My 7; defeated, 30 My 13
Martin, Glenn L., and Donald Douglas.23 My 34
Martin, Homer, and U.A.W. local elections, declining confidence shown (p), 4 Ap 14; rulings on unauthorized strikes, 23 My 12; forces resignation of Flint, Mich. welfare director, 30 My 12; Lewis attempts to settle U.A.W. differences, fires officers (p), 20 Je 14
Martin, Joseph W., Jr., and Republican Congressional Committee, career (c), 11 Ap 13; and Republican slogan, nine-point platform, 27 Je 11
Martin, Wm. McC., Jr., nominated chairman of Stock Exchange new board of governors (p), 25 Ap 56; temporary president, chairman, 23 My 51; reforms to be discussed (p), 13 Je 59
Marts, Arnaud C., consents to be part-time president of Bucknell University.11 Ap 53
Martucci, Giuseppe, Italian composer....20 Je 26
Marty, Andre, promises French aid to Loyalists .....11 Ap 17
Mary-Helen Coal Co., case starts.....30 My 9
Mary Thérèse, Sister, pendulum.....27 Je 38
Maryd, Pa., bootleg coal miners dynamite Maryd Mining Co. mine because of legal operation .....27 Je 13
Maryland, *Youth Tell Their Story* rev., 6 Je 19; Senate race, 13 Je 12
Masaryk, Thomas G., history of Czechoslovakia (p) .....27 Je 17
Mason, Randolph, on Whitney failure..16 My 65
Mason, Van Wyck, *The Cairo Garter Murders* rev. .....30 My 64
Massachusetts, old seal bounty statute revived, 2 My 32; employment statistics, 30 My 52
Matas, Rudolph, Amer. Medical Assn.'s Distinguished Service Medal (p).....27 Je 44
Matches, taxes eliminated, 23 My 12; losing candidate sues Advance Match & Printing Corp. for obscene picture in match case, 27 Je 13
Mathematics, *Evolution of Physics* rev., 4 Ap 39; value for logarithm and square of *pi* carried to new decimal places, 18 Ap 52
Mattern, James, plane burns.....11 Ap 51
Matthews, Herbert L., report on Loyalists dismissal of foreign officers, 6 Je 14; visits Loyalists "lost" 43rd Division, report, 13 Je 18
Maugham, W. Somerset, *The Circle* rev. .2 My 26
Maurin, Peter, and *Catholic Worker* (p).18 Ap 46
Maurois, André, *The Thought-Reading Machine* rev. .....30 My 64
Maverick, Maury, bill to establish Institute of Friendly American Relations, 23 My 25; daughter falls out of window, 30 My 41
Maxwell, Gerald C., joins Williamson, Fawcett & Stirling, family history.....16 My 70
Maxwell, William, receives Chicago's Friends of American Writers award...18 Ap 77
Mayer, Josephine, *Never to Die* rev.....6 Je 58
Mayers, L. & Co., FTC orders to "cease & desist" .....20 Je 47
Mayflower (yacht), bought for scrap....18 Ap 74
Mdivani, Alexis Z., estate.....16 My 59
Mdivani, Prince David, in Manhattan...20 Je 40
Meadows, Catherine, *Friday Market* rev.25 Ap 72
Measles, See Medicine, Epidemics
Mechau, Frank, Jr., painting criticized..18 Ap 6
Medicine, Abdomen examination, without operation, peritoneoscopy discussed, 16 My 72; Baby, Hooker's report on experiments with grasps of embryos, 2 My 41; decision in case of will providing prize for healthiest nursed by own mother, 9 My 42; Birth control, rhythmic cycle, 18 Ap 56; Himes' opinion on U. S. need, 25 Ap 22; Blood, changes spring season, 25 Ap 33; Charcoal injections, St. Jacques report on curative powers, 6 Je 35; Childbirth, cinema *Birth of a Baby* rev., 4 Ap 29; spread on *Birth of a Baby* discussed, praise, protests, 18 Ap 57; Larsen exonerated of obscenity charges against LIFE publishing *Birth of a Baby* pictures, 9 My 40; deaths of babies due to too much drug for mother, 27 Je 45; Clinics, free service to cancer patients, 4 Ap 33; Dentistry, survey on conditions throughout U. S., method of preventing mouth malformations after loss of milk teeth, 2 My 44; report on dental lymph and care of teeth, 23 My 20; Diseases, Arthritis, in animals, Fox's report, 2 My 41; Cancer, clinics, states having free diagnostic service, club of cured patients, 4 Ap 33; 10 die from serum treatment, 11 Ap 32; Cholera, epidemic in India, spreads, dates of famous epidemics, 27 Je 44; Epilepsy, aided by diphenyl hydantoin, 27 Je 45; Occupational, care of factory worker, cost to industry, 20 Je 22; Scarlet Fever, epidemic in Swedish Royal Guard, 9 My 20; Shingles, name "Herpes Zoster" suggested for (L), 20 Je 6; Sinus, Wasson on care of, 28 Je 45; Venereal, play *Spirochete* about syphilis, presented by Federal Theatre, 9 My 34; government funds appropriated, 30 My 45; Caterpillar Tractor Co.'s rulings for syphilitic workers, 20 Je 22; Typhus, plague in China, possible epidemic in Spain, vaccine, discussed, 11 Ap 32; Yellow Fever, vaccine for, Rockefeller Foundation work, given to South Amer. plane passengers, 4 Ap 32; cinema about reviewed, Heiser's article on, 30 My 49; Doctors, care of factory workers, Amer. Assn. of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons holds convention, 20 Je 22; Drugs, Diphenyl Hydantoin, used as aid in epilepsy, list of dangerous drugs, 27 Je 45; "Rex," cancer serum causes deaths, 11 Ap 32; Sulfanilamide, Schnitker's survey on effects,

uses, toxicity, 11 Ap 32; Epidemics, of typhoid, smallpox, poliomyelitis, measles in U. S., statistics, 4 Ap 34; sleeping sickness caused by infected corn, 25 Ap 33; Eyes, Polaroid used to detect fake eye injuries, 9 My 51; operation, problem of infant with tumor, 16 My 72; Heart, Carrel and Lindbergh work (c), 13 Je 40; Heart disease, explanations for deaths at change of season, 25 Ap 33; Hospitals, Mt. Sinai Hospital, enlarged dept. of physical therapy opened, 25 Ap 33; N. Y. City Hospital, interne performs amputation on man caught on elevator shaft girder, 2 My 43; Hydrochloric acid injections, Ferguson's report on curative powers, 6 Je 35; Intestines, method of detecting lesions, 27 Je 45; Lungs, research on effect of dust on, 6 Je 33; Music, Sigerist compiles music written for pathological uses, 2 My 36; Narcotics, Marijuana, professor describes effects, 11 Ap 32; Opium, Iranian consumption, trade, 25 Ap 19; Fuller charges Japanese distribution to Chinese, shipments to U. S., 27 Je 15; Operation, See Surgery; Pain, report on children indifferent to, 9 My 40; Pin-head, boy operated on, 23 My 30; Socialized, to be discussed at A.M.A. convention, 18 Ap 57; opinions of Parran, Peters, Fishbein, MARCH OF TIME'S *Men of Medicine—1938* rev., 20 Je 22; Surgery, historic background of trephining skull, 4 Ap 44; amputation performed on man caught on elevator shaft girder, 2 My 43; eye operation, problem of infant with tumor, 16 My 72; operation on pin-headed boy, 23 My 30; Vaccine, for yellow fever, Rockefeller Foundation work, 4 Ap 32
Mekhlis, Leo Z., position in Russia, in Stalin's favor (p).....9 My 20
Melby, Ernest O., debates with Hutchins on educational theories (p).....2 My 31
Melchior, Lauritz, named in German index of Jewish musicians (p).....27 Je 36
Mellanby, Kenneth, on bedbugs.....18 Ap 48
Mencken, Henry L., resigns as editor of Baltimore *Evening Sun*.....16 My 55
Mennonite(s), ceremony choosing new deacon, 18 Ap 44; Warkentin refused U. S. citizenship for refusing oath to bear arms, 18 Ap 53
Menuhin, Hephzibah, engaged.....30 My 47
Menuhin, Yaltah, engaged.....30 My 47
Menuhin, Yehudi, engaged.....23 My 39
Menzel, Hermann, indicted as spy.....27 Je 12
Menzel, Roderich, loses French hard-court tennis championship.....20 Je 32
Mero-Irion, Yolanda, Women's Natl. Radio Committee award to Denny (p)..16 My 28
Merriam, Frank, Calif. takes over underwater oil, political battle with Olson..30 My 55
Merritt, Hiram H., on diphenyl hydantoin use for epilepsy.....27 Je 45
Metaxas, John, Greek purge.....16 My 24
Methodist Church, new unified body voted for, opposition, 9 My 36; celebrate Aldersgate Week, history of John Wesley broadcast, 30 My 58; bishop broadcasts Methodist Communion, 6 Je 54
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Inc. name chartered.....6 Je 54
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, cinema rights to *I Married an Angel*, 30 My 22; plans for coming year, earnings, 6 Je 39
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., plans Bronx housing project.....18 Ap 66
Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air.11 Ap 55
Mexico, Education, regulations, schools, independent Natl. U. taken over by United Socialist Youth, riots, 30 My 34; Oil industry, U. S. retaliates for seizure by stopping silver buying, 4 Ap 11; U. S. efforts to settle confiscation of properties, promoters Rickett and Smith's activities, 11 Ap 22; offer of settlement to U. S. rejected, British protest, 18 Ap 26; Senora Cardenas' drive for repayment fund, decision on severance pay due workers, 25 Ap 20; British protests against expropriations ignored, envoy withdrawn, reminder of British failure to pay U. S. war debt, Mexico pays for damages caused by revolution, 23 My 15; Revolt, Cardenas-Cedillo dispute, armies battle, rebel bands killed, 30 My 18; Cardenas assured of support after failure of Cedillo revolt, 6 Je 18; TIME, description criticized (L), 25 Ap 2
Meyer, Eugene, Washington *Post*'s anniversary (p).....27 Je 35
Miaja, Jose, appointed military dictator of Southern Leftist Spain.....25 Ap 15
Miami, Fla., fire in airport, 11 Ap 51; municipal airport fire, cause unknown (L), 2 My 4
Miaskovsky, Nicolas, music discussed.....4 Ap 47
Michalacopoulos, Andrew, death.....4 Ap 53
Michelson, Charles, passage of Reorg. Bill, salary.....18 Ap 17
Michigan, weekly payroll.....30 My 52
Microscope, super magnification.....6 Je 20
Mid-Continent Petroleum Corp., govt. case against settled.....6 Je 48
Middleton, Theodore, and Harlan County.30 My 9
Millar, Charles V., childbearing contest settlement of four Canadian winners..13 Je 20
Miller, Arthur G., calendar for rhythmic cycle of birth control (p).....18 Ap 56
Miller, Dayton C., music and science.....11 Ap 55
Miller, Joe, running for office.....23 My 9
Miller, Neville, appointed president of Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters.....20 Je 36
Milles, Carl E., statues for Aloe Plaza approved, described, criticism.....6 Je 31
Milligan, Mrs. Harold V., and Women's Natl. Radio Committee award.....16 My 28
Millin, Sarah G., *What Hath a Man?* rev.....6 Je 59
Ministers, on widowers' remarrying....9 My 51
Mink, George, believed in Mexico, sketch.2 My 20
Minnesota, and Christgau's ousting as Minnesota WPA administrator.....13 Je 16
Minton, Sherman, attack on *Rural Progress* magazine, Frank's answer.....30 My 48
Missouri, Senate race.....13 Je 12
Mitchell, George J., Jr., sued.....30 My 57
Mitchell, Glen, exhibits.....20 Je 23
Moberg, Vilhelm, *Memory of Youth* rev..18 Ap 83
Moclair, Joseph, sets two-mile race record.13 Je 30
Moeran, Ernest, *Symphony in G Minor* performed by Cincinnati Orchestra (p).4 Ap 49
Molecule, red from liver tissue isolated, biggest found in vertebrate animals...16 My 39
Molina Campos, Florencio, Gaucho paintings exhibited in U. S., reproduced...2 My 33
Molinari, Bernardino, conducts final NBC Symphony broadcast.....20 Je 26
Monde Libre, English edition *Free World* to be published quarterly.....16 My 42
Monsanto Chemical Co., first quarter report.....2 My 54
Monssen, Mons, heroism, HOLC to foreclose wife's home.....20 Je 15
Monteux, Pierre, conducts NBC orchestra in works of U. S. composers.....16 My 51
Montreal, Canada, Jewish Cultural Circle library confiscated.....4 Ap 68
Moody, Helen Wills, leaves for England, to play in championship matches, 2 My 45; wins Surrey women's tournament, 30 My 28; wins Wightman Cup matches, 20 Je 32
Moody's Investment Service, rating services criticized, 20 Je 53; Roosevelt's influence on commodity prices, low point hit, 27 Je 41
Mooney, Tom, TIME report flayed (L)...4 Ap 6
Moore, A. Harry, receives honorary degree from Princeton U., protests.....27 Je 13
Moreschi, Joseph V., and Hoagland & Allum receivership.....2 My 60
Morgan, Arthur E., dismissed, 4 Ap 12; accusations against Morgan and Lilienthal at TVA investigation (p), 6 Je 10
Morgan, Fred O., Sheep Commission Co., Supreme Court "fair play" decision...9 My 14
Morgan, Harcourt A., TVA chairman (p), 4 Ap 12; answer to Arthur Morgan's accusations at TVA investigation (p), 6 Je 11
Morgan, J. Pierpont, sues for damages to yacht, 11 Ap 56; first airplane ride, 9 My 34; testifies on Whitney (p), 16 My 62; butler called Psychic, 23 My 46; option on British estate, 30 My 41; great-grandchild born, 30 My 47; presents Cooper Union diplomas, 20 Je 28
Morgan, J. P. & Co., and Alleghany Corp. simplification difficulties.....25 Ap 65
Morgan, John J. B., bed-wetters.....16 My 72
Morgan, Junius S., testifies on Whitney (p).....16 My 62
Morgan Stanley & Co., floats refunding for Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y., 2 My 53; U. S. Steel bond issue, 13 Je 63
Morgenthau, Henry A., Jr., orders Treasury to stop purchasing Mexican silver, 4 Ap 11; heads committee to study businessmen's credit, estimate on income tax returns, 4 Ap 57; confers on simplifying govt. banking agencies, 9 My 55
Morley, Christopher, whitewashes fences at Mark Twain's home, 11 Ap 56; comments on errors in *World Almanac* cover map (L), 2 My 5
Morley, Felix, and Washington *Post*.....27 Je 35
Morris, Thomas W., sued.....30 My 57
Morrison, James H., and Louisiana Farmers Protective Union (p).....25 Ap 60
Morrison, William S., on drought.....23 My 16
Mortimer, Wyndham, vice president of United Automobile Workers.....20 Je 14
Morton, John J., Jr., pres. of Amer. Soc. for Control of Cancer.....11 Ap 32
Moscardo, Jose, capture of Tremp dam...18 Ap 21
Moses, Robert, and The Cloisters.....23 My 48
Moss, Carlton, *The Bourbons Got the Blues* rev.....16 My 54
Mother's Day, history.....16 My 17
Mott, John R., and World Council of Churches (p).....23 My 49
Mt. Sinai Hospital, See Medicine, Hospitals
Mt. Wilson Observatory, seismograph sensitive to trucks.....20 Je 20
Mountain climbing, Mazama Club members die on expedition.....11 Ap 44
Mountbatten, Sir George, death.....18 Ap 50
Mouse, poor vision, 18 Ap 52; gambling game played with, 23 My 45
Mozart, Wolfgang, opera festival.....30 My 24
Mulligan, Denis, new head of Bureau of Air Commerce, career.....11 Ap 51
Mullins, John O., and Lord's Acre plan.18 Ap 47
Mumford, Lewis, *The Culture of Cities* reviewed, career (c), 18 Ap 40; TIME report praised, teaches at Dartmouth (L), 2 My 2
Munch, James C., marijuana effects (p).11 Ap 32
Munz, Charles C., *Land Without Moses* rev.....11 Ap 76
Murphy, Frank, settles labor dispute between Utility Workers Organizing Com. and Consumers Power Co. ....11 Ap 16
Murphy, John P., and Alleghany Corp...25 Ap 64
Murr, Wilhelm, demands Bishop Sproll's resignation.....16 My 48
Muscat & Oman, Sultan of, correction (L), 4 Ap 4; presents knife to Roosevelt, 18 Ap 16
Music, Astrology, Farnsworth debunks theory, 16 My 37; Budapest String Quartet, records Mozart *Quintet* with Goodman, 6 Je 22; Composers, leading Russians, 4 Ap 46; Schubert music found in desk, grandniece, career, 2 My 36; Concert(s), Prokofieff conducts Boston Symphony, plays *Peter and the Wolf*, sketch (p), 4 Ap 46; Natl. Orchestral Assn. and Feuermann, 4 Ap 48; show trend away from modern music, 9 My 53; Music School Settlement children, work discussed, 16 My 52; piano accordion by Arcari, 23 My 60; Berlioz's *Requiem* performed in Rochester, 23 My 60; Vallee, Ellington, Kemp, Krupa, Lopez give swing concert at Randall's Island, 6 Je 36; Conductors, difficulties of Americans, German training, 23 My 58; Education, as aid to learning, 23 My 44; Festival, forbidden in Westport, Conn., 4 Ap 48; Mozart Opera festival at Glyndebourne, 30 My 24; operetta revivals in St. Louis, 13 Je 45; Amer. Folk Song Festival in Kentucky, ballads on Roosevelt and Evolution, 20 Je 25; Internatl. Society for Contemporary Music in London, discussed, 27 Je 36; Instruments, Accordion, piano, sales, concert by Arcari, 23 My 60; Cello, Feuermann's performances, leading cellists, 4 Ap 48; Piano, Ysaÿe contest for outstanding internatl. pianist won by Guilels, 13 Je 46; Jazz, condemned but played in Germany, 30 My 24; Medicine, Sigerist compiles music written for pathological uses, 2 My 36; Modern, trend away from, composers, theories, 9 My 52; Internatl. Society for Contemporary Music annual festival in London, 27 Je 36; Opera, Dent's English translations, 2 My 38; Catherine Littlefield replaces Ruth Page as Ballet Mistress of Chicago City Opera, 9 My 52; Covent Garden season starts, performers, Beecham's work, 16 My 50; *Der Rosenkavalier*, Hilde Konetzni finishes performance for Lotte Lehmann, 16 My 55; Met. Opera, winners of Auditions of the Air, 11 Ap 55; Operetta, revivals, festival in St. Louis, *Gentlemen Unafraid* performed, 13 Je 45; Orchestras, Boston Symphony Orchestra, rating among orchestras, 25 Ap 42; NBC Symphony Orchestra, makeup, NBC bidding for players, world's best, Phila. Orch. contracts keep players from, 25 Ap 42; TIME report praised (L), 9 My 2; performs works of U. S. composers, conducted by Monteux, 16 My 51; Molinari conducts final broadcasts, 20 Je 26; N. Y. Philharmonic, rating among orchestras, 25 Ap 43; Philadelphia Orchestra, rating among orchestras, keeps NBC Symphony from taking players, 25 Ap 43; recording of *Two Hebraic Poems*, 6 Je 22; Phonograph records, month's best, 2 My 38; taxes eliminated, 23 My 12; June reviews, 6 Je 22; TIME reviews praised (L), 20 Je 8; Schools, Music School Settlement children give concert, work discussed, 16 My 52; training courses for conductors, 23 My 59; Song(s), Amer. Folk Song Festival held in Kentucky, ballads on Roosevelt and Evolution, 20 Je 25; Ballads, on Roosevelt and Evolution, Amer. Folk Song Festival held in Kentucky, 20 Je 25; *Frankie & Johnnie*, story of shooting, lawsuits, 2 My 42; *Ramona*, sales, 18 Ap 38; *Star-Spangled Banner, The*, Lopez copyright on new version, 25 Ap 67; Celler urges adoption of Lopez version, Cook writes new words, quoted, 27 Je 37; *Ti-pi-Tin*, popularity, Grever composer, 18 Ap 38; Swing, Krupa starts own band, 25 Ap 44; Symphony, composing discussed, Moeran's *G Minor* performed, 4 Ap 49; Shostakovich's *Fifth Symphony* played by NBC Symphony Orchestra, 18 Ap 36; Piston's *First Symphony* played by Boston Symphony Orchestra, 18 Ap 36; failings of Italian composers, 20 Je 26; Testing device, chromatic stroboscope for detecting errors in pitch, 11 Ap 55
Music Educators' National Conference, in St. Louis.....11 Ap 55
Music School Settlement, children give concert, work discussed.....16 My 52
Mussolini, Benito, angered by report of French arms to Spain, 4 Ap 16; exact title, 11 Ap 17; and Italo-British pact, 25 Ap 16; to be visited by Hore-Belisha, 25 Ap 17; lays cornerstone of Littorian church, 9 My 17; and Hitler's visit to Italy (p), 16 My 22; visited by Vittorio Emanuele, improved relations, bas relief unveiled, 20 Je 20
Mynatt, Walter, and sale of Tenn. Public Service to TVA and Knoxville (p)....30 My 51

N

Nabokoff, Vladimir, *Laughter in the Dark* rev.....9 My 68
Naismith, James A., honored by Detroit Athletic Club.....11 Ap 44
Narcotics, See Medicine
Nash, John H., books sold to Oregon U..11 Ap 71
Nash, Patrick, and Illinois primaries....25 Ap 13
Nashville, Tenn., Irish horse traders hold funeral services.....9 My 13
Nation, Block libel suit for statements on Black-Klan reports.....4 Ap 55
Natl. Academy of Sciences, meeting....9 My 51
Natl. Air-Mail Week, Shirley Temple honorary sponsor.....23 My 40
Natl. Association of Broadcasters, Ethridge president, 11 Ap 70; reports to radio stockholders, 18 Ap 64; Ethridge resigns, Miller president, 20 Je 35
Natl. Association of Manufacturers, The, approves Taxcentinels.....18 Ap 30
Natl. Automobile Dealers Assn., petitions FTC for fair trade rules, 11 Ap 70; convention, date of Automobile Show changed, 9 My 55
Natl. Chain Stores Assn., petitioned by farmers in strawberry selling plan....25 Ap 62
Natl. Committee for Religion and Welfare Recovery, Brotherhood Day, success, Hearst endorsement.....2 My 49
Natl. Committee to Uphold Constitutional Government, battle against Reorg. Bill.18 Ap 16
Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians, urges creeds to refrain from propaganda, program to combat intolerance..13 Je 55

Natl. Distillers Products Corp., first quarter report .....9 My 60
Natl. Exhibition of American Art, exhibits described .....20 Je 22
Natl. Gypsum Co., files registration statement for new stock issue.....16 My 62
Natl. Lead Co., chairman Cornish blames New Deal for business slump.....2 My 54
Natl. Power & Light Co., and sale of Tenn. Public Service Co. .....30 My 51
Natl. Progressive Party of America, launched, 9 My 11; La Follettes meet with Roosevelt and Benson, 23 My 9
Natl. Safety Bank & Trust Co., success of CheckMaster Plan, service, sketch..27 Je 42
Nazis, appropriation for investigation of "un-American activities" .....20 Je 12
Neal, Thomas A., serum kills patients....11 Ap 32
Negrin, Juan, drops Prieto from Cabinet, Hernandez General War Commissar..18 Ap 21
Negro(es), Bronzeville, Chicago holds Exposition of Business, leaders, 18 Ap 70; Southern Methodists opposition to inclusion in new Methodist Church, 9 My 36; TIME's use of "pickaninnies" criticized (L), 16 My 8; Rosenwald fellowship, 16 My 34; sharecropper accuses landowner of usury, wins, 13 Je 15
Negro Cultural Committee, produces *The Bourbons Got the Blues*.....16 My 54
Neill, Alma J., report on sleeping sickness epidemic caused by infected corn (p)..25 Ap 33
Nelson, Byron, golf earnings.....18 Ap 35
Nelson, Lord, manuscript of prayer and lock of hair auctioned.....27 Je 16
Netherlands, Housing, discussed in *Culture of Cities* (p), 18 Ap 42; Princess Beatrix, Leopold to act as godfather, 16 My 24
Nevada, Hilliard, McCarran and Worden to run in Senate race.....13 Je 12
New Canaan, Conn., opposes Reorg. Bill.4 Ap 10
New York, Constitutional Convention, plans changes, 18 Ap 20; Constitution, Manning opposes proposal on gambling, 23 My 49
New York City, N. Y., largest school system in the world, salaries, Marshall elected president of Board of Education, 23 My 42; Hines arrested for policy racket, political powers, 6 Je 13
N. Y. City Hospital, See Medicine, Hospitals
N. Y. Curb Exchange, investigation of Delta Oil Co., Ltd. .....2 My 60
N. Y. *Daily News*, and Golden Gloves, 30 My 26; publisher Patterson's divorce, 20 Je 44; circulation, 27 Je 35
N. Y. Drama Critics' Circle, awards plaque to *Of Mice & Men*.....25 Ap 39
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, profile of Roosevelt formed by stock market graph, 11 Ap 11; price raised, sells foreign news service and features to Wash. *Post*, 27 Je 35
N. Y. *Mirror*, contract with Amer. Newspaper Guild .....20 Je 44
N. Y. *Post*, questions Britons on taxes...9 My 18
N. Y. State Dental Society, award to Bodecker .....23 My 30
N. Y. Stock Exchange, heaviest liquidations in four months, 4 Ap 57; Roosevelt profile formed by stock market fluctuations, 11 Ap 11; Whitney seat bought by Haughey, history of meaning of "seat," recalls certificates signed by Whitney, summons testimony of knowledge of Whitney's misuse of funds, report on insurance against failures, nominations for new board of governors, Martin nominated chairman, reorganization report, employes' salaries cut, 25 Ap 55; and Whitney failure, 9 My 63; election of governors, 23 My 51; SEC orders investigation of brokerage houses using customers' funds, 23 My 52; Douglas suggests trust company to take over banking duties, 30 My 51; extension of SEC rules on shortselling to odd and round lots approved, 6 Je 47; SEC truce declared, reforms to be discussed, 13 Je 59
N. Y. *Times*, refuses to label Barcelona dispatches untrue, 2 My 48; accused in *America*'s anti-Catholic bias contest, 2 My 49; price raised, 9 My 43
N. Y. *World Telegram*, Aylesworth made publisher, 11 Ap 28; agreement with Amer. Newspaper Guild including commercial dept. employes, 20 Je 44
N. Y. World's Fair, Temple of Religion, 11 Ap 48; contemporary U. S. art, 25 Ap 35; Radio City Music Hall song and dance act, 9 My 34; Perisphere and Trylon, architects, 9 My 35
New Yorker, The, The Sky Line column.18 Ap 41
News services, Associated Press, McLean replaces Noyes as president, Cooper's reforms, proposal to sell news for radio turned down .....2 My 47
Newspaper(s), freedom of press supported by Supreme Court decision in handbill distribution case, 11 Ap 16; Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors holds convention, flayed by Roosevelt for Recession fear psychology, White new president, 2 My 48; proposal to make it a felony to knowingly publish a false statement, 9 My 9; Ford Addresses Advertising Bureau of Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., 9 My 10; ANPA Convention, freedom of press discussed, Pulitzer prizes, 9 My 43; White on menace of advertisers to freedom of press, 16 My 42; on publishers' influence on free press, discontinue radio listings, 13 Je 70; type set and copy printed by remote control, Semagraph, Charlotte *Observer* receives copy, 20 Je 44
Newsprint, inventory .....2 My 53
Newton, Isaac, book about reviewed (p).30 My 36
Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power & Mfg. Co., and Aluminum Co. of America...13 Je 60
Nickel, new design for U. S. coin.....2 My 13
Nielsen, A. C., Co., and Audimeter.....16 My 30
Nieuw Amsterdam S. S., first trip, 23 My 18; interiors and art discussed, 30 My 42
Night and Day, settles suit by Shirley Temple .....4 Ap 54
Nin, Andres, murdered.....25 Ap 16
Nobel Prize, difficulties of Ossietsky obtaining money before death.....16 My 22
Noda, Kiyoshi, announces continuation of Japanese aerial bombardments.....20 Je 16
Nordheim, Lothar, names X-particle.....9 My 51
North American Aviation, Inc., sells Eastern Air Lines, 2 My 58; order from Great Britain, 20 Je 18
North Carolina, primaries.....13 Je 15
North, John R., and circus.....18 Ap 32
Northwest Airlines, new Lockheed *14* being delivered to Calif. branch crashes.30 My 38
Norton, Mary T., and Wages-&-Hours Bill, 9 My 11; (p), 16 My 14; 6 Je 9; views parade with Hague (p), 20 Je 15
Norway, Hell, mayor of visits U. S.....25 Ap 66
Norwegian American Line, *SS Oslofjord*'s maiden voyage to U. S., ceremony.....27 Je 30
Novarro, Ramon, converted to Yoga (p).18 Ap 59
Noyes, Frank B., retires.....2 My 47
Nuelle, Joseph H., elected president of Delaware & Hudson Co., career.....23 My 56
Nuffield, Lord, to place plant at govt's. disposal for manufacture of planes, 30 My 17; tells employes of attempted kidnapping (p), 6 Je 36; airframe plant, 20 Je 18
Numbers racket, Hines arrested in N.Y.C..6 Je 13
Nye, Gerald P., resolution on repealing embargo on arms to Spain, 16 My 14; on altering Neutrality Act, Hull reply, 23 My 8

O

Obata, Chiura, drawings exhibited, sketch.25 Ap 36
O'Brien, Edward J., comment on *The Flying Yorkshireman* .....2 My 63
O'Brien, Tim, and Catholic Union of Unemployed .....18 Ap 47
Occidental Life Insurance Co., buys Hercules Life Insurance Co., 4 Ap 60; deal off, 25 Ap 66
O'Connor, J. F., restrictions on banks....27 Je 42
O'Connor, John J., battle against Reorg. Bill (p), 18 Ap 16; and Wages-&-Hours Bill, confers with Roosevelt (p), 9 My 10
Odell, Carl L., Hercules Life Insurance Co. not to be sold to Occidental Life..25 Ap 66
Odets, Clifford, on Browder's definition of a liberal (L), 23 My 5; divorced, 20 Je 31
O'Donnell, John, report of amendment to Wagner Act .....13 Je 15
Offenbach, Jacques, music banned in Vienna, book about, sketch (p).....11 Ap 55
Oil Industry, East Texas firms indicted, 4 Ap 64; Stone hears petition for setting aside jury verdict in price-fixing trial, 11 Ap 59; bill to divorce production and sale, discussed, 2 My 53; imports and exports, 9 My 60; new rulings to prevent monopoly, 23 My 51; Kanotex notifies refusal to pay full price, production limited, 23 My 54; Calif. takes over underwater lands, 30 My 55; leaders settle charges of violating Sherman Act, 6 Je 48; profits of Calif. lands taxable, 13 Je 14; illegal profit margin for independents, 13 Je 59
Oil well, at bird sanctuary, 9 My 50; mistake in Tulsa, 30 My 56
Oklahoma, relief system cleaned up.....6 Je 10
Oldster(s), Boston Marathon; sets record in British Golf match, 2 My 45; Herd sets record in Rickmansworth Golf Open, 2 My 46; exercises for keeping fit, 13 Je 13
Olson, Culbert, battle with Merriam (p).30 My 55
Olson, Floyd B., and Christgau's ousting as Minnesota WPA administrator.....13 Je 16
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., on Monopoly Investigation Committee .....27 Je 41
Ommanney, F. D., *Below the Roaring Forties* rev. .....23 My 64
Oparin, A. I., *The Origin of Life* rev. ..25 Ap 37
Operations, See Medicine, Surgery
Oppenheim, Moritz, death denied (L)....11 Ap 2
Orangetown, N. Y., excess crops.....23 My 9
Oregon, railroad refused permission, development of southwest corner of state, 4 Ap 60; gubernatorial primaries, 30 My 13
Oshkosh Four Wheel Drive Auto Co...23 My 5
Oslofjord, SS, maiden voyage to U. S...27 Je 30
Ossietsky, Carl von, death, difficulties obtaining Nobel Prize money (p).....16 My 22
Owens, Jesse, job as bath-house attendant.9 My 34
Oxford Group, Cardinal Hinsley forbids Catholics to join.....4 Ap 66

P

Pacelli, Eugenio, Cardinal, interviews Innitzer, 18 Ap 45; at Eucharistic Congress, 6 Je 54
Paderewski, Ignace J., entertains Hoover in Switzerland, 4 Ap 15; in *Moonlight Sonata*, 16 My 57
Padway, Joseph, A. F. of L. legal activities, 16 My 15; to appeal decision on Union Premier Food Stores, 20 Je 14
Paepcke, Walter P., Container Corp. omits quarterly dividend .....9 My 60
Pagano, Ernest, *Vivacious Lady* rev.....16 My 58
Page, Ruth, replaced by Catherine Littlefield in Chicago City Opera ballet.9 My 52
Paine, Webber & Co., investigation of Delta Oil Co., Ltd. ownership, 2 My 60; sued, 30 My 57
Pakhomov, Nikolai, ousted.....18 Ap 26
Palestine, Archeology, findings of King Solomon's Red Sea port near Aqaba, 30 My 17; Citizenship, British bill to confer on oppressed Jews, 25 Ap 15; Fence, barbed wire, taken out, 20 Je 19; Jews, sentenced to hang for firing on Arab bus, 13 Je 20
Paley, William S., broadcasts CBS annual stockholders' report (p).....18 Ap 62
Palmer, Harlan G., Newspaper Guild strike on Hollywood *Citizen-News* (p) .....6 Je 44
Palyi, Melchior, criticism of business rating services .....20 Je 53
Pan Amer. Airways, use of yellow fever vaccine, 4 Ap 33; plane crashes in Caribbean Sea, passengers saved, 9 My 46; hydroponics at Wake Island, 23 My 22; and Douglas *DC-4*, 23 My 34
Panama, United States, debt, refusal of Panama to repay 1923 loan.....6 Je 18
Panama Pacific Line, out of business, 9 My 46; debt and ships taken over by Maritime Commission, 13 Je 34
Panay, U.S.S., U. S. bill for losses, 4 Ap 12; Japanese reason for bombing, 25 Ap 46; Japan pays damages, 2 My 14
Panda, Su Lin dies, Smith finds four in China, 11 Ap 42; arrives in Manhattan by air, Steel debunks rarity of, prices, 20 Je 34
Parker, Austin, death, 4 Ap 53; and Hemingway's play *The Fifth Column*, 2 My 24
Parker Morelli Motor Co., sells old Mitchell cars .....6 Je 50
Parker Pen Co., fountain pen business..20 Je 48
Parker, Raymond C., *Methods of Tissue Culture* rev. .....13 Je 40
Parkinson, Thomas I., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support.....9 My 55
Parla, Agustin, duel with González.....30 My 20
Parran, Thomas, Jr., on govt. aid to medicine (p) .....20 Je 22
Parrott, Ursula, and *Connecticut Nutmeg*, 30 My 48; divorced, 27 Je 34
Parsons, Louella, hints at Garbo-Stokowski marriage .....16 My 56
Pashukanis, Eugeni, denounced as traitor.18 Ap 26
Patel, Vallabhbhai, Zanzibar clove dispute with India settled.....30 My 54
Patterson, Eleanor, on fear (p).....18 Ap 15
Patterson, Joseph M., scoop on PWA plans, 18 Ap 17; divorced, sketch (p), 20 Je 44
Patterson, William A., and Douglas *DC-4*, 23 My 33; on United Airliner crash, 6 Je 25
Paul, Elliot, *Concert Pitch* rev. .....11 Ap 75
Paul-Boncour, Joseph, search for German spies, 4 Ap 19; confers with Lloyd George, Blum, 11 Ap 18; dropped from Cabinet, 18 Ap 25
Paxton, Edwin J., Jr., Nieman-Harvard scholarship .....4 Ap 54
Payne, George H., and FCC (p), 16 My 25; on radio lobbyists, 20 Je 35
Peabody, Endicott, performs John Roosevelt's wedding ceremony.....27 Je 9
Pearson, Drew, article on U. S. violating Neutrality Act.....16 My 14
Pearson, Paul M., death.....4 Ap 53
Peattie, Donald C., *A Prairie Grove* rev..11 Ap 76
Peek, banned on obscenity charges.....30 My 48
Pegler, Westbrook, newspaper column on Spain censored (p).....16 My 44
Pelley, John J., confers with Roosevelt..18 Ap 61
Pendergast, James M., Kansas City political machine (p) .....11 Ap 15
Pendergast, Thomas J., political machine, career, to oppose Stark (p), 11 Ap 14; honored by Italy, 25 Ap 67
Pendulum, placed in elevator shaft.....27 Je 38
Pennink, Frank, British team wins Walker Cup .....13 Je 32
Pennsylvania, Earle accused in Senate campaign, 2 My 12; Earle dismisses Margiotti, 9 My 14; primary, 30 My 13; bond issue, 13 Je 63
Penna. Salt Mfg. Co., and Aluminum Co.13 Je 60
Pennsylvania, SS, out of service.....9 My 46
Pepper, Claude, Florida Senate primaries race, sketch (c), 2 My 9; wins, 16 My 17
Peritoneoscopy, method, uses.....16 My 72
Perkins, Frances, figure on employment, 2 My 56; on lay-offs and dismissals, 30 My 51
Perper, Marc, painting exhibited.....16 My 41
Pershing, John J., son marries, recovered from illness, attends wedding.....2 My 51
Perth, Lord, confers with Ciano, 4 Ap 17; Treaty, 18 Ap 22; signs Treaty (p), 25 Ap 16
Pertinax, see Géraud, André
Peru, Ecuador, quarrel.....20 Je 21
Pervel Corp., Pervel fabric, history.....16 My 68
Peters, John P., govt. aid to medicine (p).20 Je 22
Petersen, Hjalmar, and Christgau's ousting as Minn. WPA administrator.....13 Je 16
Petrescu-Comnen, Nicolas, replaces Tatarescu in Cabinet.....11 Ap 21
Pew, J. Howard, protests bill to divorce oil production and sale.....2 My 53
Peynado, Jacinto B., vote of confidence, succeeds Trujillo .....30 My 18
Phelan, E. J., deputy director of Internatl. Labor Office .....13 Je 17
Philadelphia, Penna., historical statues for Fairmount Park, Laurent statue installed, 30 My 43; three judges of Third Circuit Court retire, 13 Je 13; Clark appointed, 20 Je 11
Phila. Academy of Natural Sciences, finds Stone Age tools in Java.....30 My 38
Phila. Electric Co., tests electric fence...2 My 32
Phila. Orchestra, See Music, Orchestras
Philip Morris & Co., files SEC registration statement.....16 My 62
Philipp, Robert, exhibits.....20 Je 23
Philippines, Independence, trend toward postponement, Roosevelt-Quezon messages .....18 Ap 20
Phillips, Arthur, and gorilla.....18 Ap 32
Phillips, John A., purge of disloyal C.I.O. unions.....11 Ap 16
Phillips Petroleum Co., quarter report...9 My 60
Phosphates, conservation, U. S. supply, 30 My 7; Congress orders survey, 27 Je 10
Physics, *Evolution of Physics* rev., 4 Ap 39; nuclear binding function of X-particle *barytron;*

wave length oscillations to determine wave length of light, 9 My 51; sun's energy-producing mechanism, 16 My 37; electron magnification used in microscope, 6 Je 20; Internatl. Conf. on New Theories in Physics, theories on Quantum Mechanics and relativity, 13 Je 54; Wood's work, diffraction gratings discussed (c), 20 Je 41
Pi, carried to new decimal places.....18 Ap 52
Piano, See Music, Instruments
Picard, Henry, wins Masters' Golf Tournament, 11 Ap 44; golf earnings, 18 Ap 35
Piccard, Auguste, plane crashes.....11 Ap 51
Pickaninnies, TIME's use criticized (L)...16 My 8
Pieper, Fred C., and U.A.W. differences.20 Je 14
Pierce-Arrow Motor Corp., bankrupt....11 Ap 68
Pinza, Ezio, tells boy to stop wiggling...30 My 24
Piston, Walter, conducts Boston Symphony Orchestra, career.....18 Ap 36
Pittman, Key, and Hull's reply to Nye Resolution altering Neutrality Act (p)..23 My 8
Pizzetti, Ildebrando, Italian composer..20 Je 26
Platonoff, Nikolas, abandons church....11 Ap 49
Plotkin, Benjamin, ousted from Jersey City Community Center.....13 Je 55
Plunket, Lord & Lady, death.....4 Ap 26
Pogany, William A., loses suit, 13 Je 36; comments, portrait reproduced (L), 27 Je 2
Poland, Prince Dominique Radziwill, married .....13 Je 53
Polaroid, used to detect fake eye injuries.9 My 51
Poliakoff, Vladimir, See Augur
Policy racket, Hines arrested in N.Y.C....6 Je 13
Poliomyelitis, See Medicine, Epidemics
Pons, Lily, married (p).....13 Je 52
Poor, Henry V., *Boy with Bow* reproduced, 23 My 48; represented at Museum of Modern Art's Paris exhibition, correction (L), 6 Je 4
Poor's Investment Service, rating services criticized .....20 Je 53
Pope, John R., Jefferson memorial.....27 Je 10
Popenoe, Paul, studies marriages and divorce .....13 Je 56
Popeye, films censored in Germany.....2 My 42
Port Orford, Ore., Gable's promotion, refused permission to build railroad....4 Ap 62
Portland (Ore.) *Journal*, accused in *America's* anti-Catholic bias contest...2 My 49
Portugal, Spain, Franco government recognized .....9 My 16
Posse-Brázdová, Amelie, *Further* rev...23 My 64
Post, Mrs. Wiley, sends bicycles to Eskimo discoverers of husband and Rogers.25 Ap 66
Postal Telegraph, FCC denies telegraph companies' petition for rate increases..9 My 55
Potter, William C., on Young's simplification of Alleghany Corp., Guaranty Trust's angle, 25 Ap 66; signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support, 9 My 55; Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. board increased, 13 Je 67
Powell, Dick, suspended.....11 Ap 24
Powers, Patrick A., Westport, Conn. residents against permit to build stadium.4 Ap 48
Powys, Llewelyn, *Earth Memories* rev. (p) .....23 My 62
Pratt, Fletcher, *The Navy: A History* rev.11 Ap 75
Preece, Arthur D. B., divorced.....18 Ap 50
Prentice & Brady, investigation of liquidation, 25 Ap 55; Delta Oil Co., Ltd. ownership, 2 My 60
Prentice, Sartell, Jr., and investigation of liquidation of Prentice & Brady.....25 Ap 55
Prentice, Sartell, Sr., *The Voices of the Cathedral* rev. .....20 Je 56
Prentis, Henning W., Jr., Teachers College conference of businessmen and professors, differences (p) .....9 My 50
Presbyterian Church in Amer., loses suit for possession of building, holds services in tent, 11 Ap 46; missionaries' difficulties with Shintoism, 2 My 50; Southern General Assembly, 30 My 59; Kuiper Moderator, 13 Je 56
Presbyterian Church U. S. A., General Assembly, Welch Moderator, merger of Northern and Southern, 6 Je 55; Pugh Stated Clerk, split with Machenites, 13 Je 55
Prescott, Daniel A., *Emotion and the Educative Process* rev. .....23 My 43
President Roosevelt, SS, sails with emergency armament shipments for Spain..11 Ap 19
Price, Willard, *Children of the Rising Sun* rev. .....4 Ap 69
Prideaux, Tom, and Lincoln School anniversary (p), 16 My 34; *Never to Die* rev., 6 Je 58
Prieto, Indalecio, asks French aid, 11 Ap 17; dropped from Cabinet, 18 Ap 21; to Paris, 9 My 15
Prison(s), San Quentin death chamber tested, 4 Ap 13; survey on leadership among prisoners, 25 Ap 37; inmate graduates from high school, 20 Je 26
Prokofieff, Serge, conducts Boston Symphony, plays *Peter and the Wolf* (p)...4 Ap 46
Prolactin, report on crystalline hormone, uses, discussed .....2 My 40
Propaganda, survey on effects on students.4 Ap 52
Providence, R. I., *American Mercury* banned .....6 Je 45
Prystalski, John, loses in primaries.....25 Ap 13
Psychology, Amer. Psychological Assn. convention .....11 Ap 54
Puccinelli, Dorothy, mural.....13 Je 50
Puccini, Giacomo, operas, books about...13 Je 47
Pugh, William B., elected Stated Clerk of Presbyterian Church in U. S. A. .....13 Je 56
Pulitzer Prize(s), awarded, 9 My 43; award to Kroek protested, 23 My 48
Pullman Co., sleepers for trains.....20 Je 33
Purves, Ralph E., challenged to boxing match, charges against Mayor Knabb.6 Je 12
Putnam, Tracy J., on diphenyl hydantoin.27 Je 45

Q

Quantum Mechanics, theories on.....13 Je 54
Quechua, taught in Peru.....16 My 34
Quezon, Manuel L., trend toward postponement of Philippine independence, Roosevelt messages, on alteration of McDuffie-Tydings Act .....18 Ap 20
Quintero, Serafin, death.....25 Ap 48

R

Raabe, Peter, Reich Music Congress (p).30 My 24
Radio, See also names of systems. Advertising, revenues, 18 Ap 66; Amateur, operator rewarded for activities during flood, 6 Je 43; Audimeter, put in home radios, 16 My 30; Award, Women's Natl. Radio Committee gold microphone to Denny, 16 My 28; Paley Amateur Radio Award to Anderson, 6 Je 43; Broadcasting, 4 Ap 11; rulings on religious denominations, Lutheran Hour, 11 Ap 47; history, legislation, Celler Bill, FCC rulings, investigation (c), 16 My 25; Celler Bill endorsed, Chavez-McAdoo govt. station bill, FCC investigation started, 23 My 25; McNinch withholds FCC report on international broadcasting, 30 My 31; traffic court proceedings, 6 Je 24; Methodist broadcasts Communion, 6 Je 54; Industry, Ethridge president of Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters, 11 Ap 70; and reports to radio stockholders, 18 Ap 64; Ethridge resigns, Miller new president, 20 Je 35; Lobbyists, Payne's accusations against, Congressional investigation voted for, 20 Je 35; News, proposal for A. P. sale turned down, 2 My 48; Program(s), Met. Opera Auditions of the Air, 11 Ap 55; NBC Orchestra plays Shostakovich's *Fifth Symphony*, 18 Ap 38; Orson Welles as *The Shadow*, 9 My 30; NBC Orchestra performs works of U. S. composers, Monteux conducts, 16 My 51; correction of report on NBC Orchestra (L), 23 My 2; *Information Please, Marriage License Bureau Romances;* Major Bowes amateur shows, 30 My 30; Fred Allen, guest on hour tells of Baby Minding Service, license demanded, 30 My 31; Methodist broadcast of John Wesley's life, 30 My 59; book reviews by *Reader's Guide* concluded, 6 Je 43; answers to riddle program tie up telephone wires, 6 Je 43; listings discontinued in newspapers, 13 Je 70; Kraft Music Hall, Cleveland protests gag, 20 Je 36; *Town Hall Big Game Hunt* discussed, 20 Je 36; British Broadcasting Corp. challenges chess-playing listeners to a match by radio and mail, *What Sort of Person Does This Voice Belong To?* described, 20 Je 36; Federal Theatre Radio Division plans for broadcasts, gifts of stories from famous authors, 27 Je 32; Sets, Mystery Control unit, 6 Je 43; Stations, KGO, *Reader's Guide* broadcasts concluded, 6 Je 43; WGN, Ryan broadcasts Marriage License Bureau Romances, 30 My 30; WPG, telephone wires tied up by radio contests answerers, 6 Je 43; WLW, and FCC radio regulations, 16 My 26; WWL, answers to riddle program tie up telephone wires, 6 Je 43; Television, book rev. by, 16 My 75; progress abroad, U. S. difficulties, experiments, 23 My 25; stores offer sets for sale, demonstrations prove inadequacies, costs, manufacturers, govt. regulations, 13 Je 68; British progress, 27 Je 32; TIME, section praised (L), 30 My 2
Radio City Music Hall, performers and World's Fair song and dance act.....9 My 34
Radio Corporation of America, television progress .....23 My 25
Radio-Keith-Orpheum Corp., plans, earnings, to distribute Disney's cartoons...6 Je 39
Radziwill, Prince Dominique, married....13 Je 53
Rahr, Frederic, yellow baseball.....9 My 26
Railroad(s), Chesapeake & Ohio Railway, battle over Young's plan, suit against Guaranty Trust Co., 25 Ap 62; quarter report, 2 My 54; stockholders vote, 2 My 56; board increased, dividend voted, 13 Je 67; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, first quarter report, 9 My 55; Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, train wreck, 27 Je 30; Coeur d'Alene & Pend d'Oreille Ry., ICC approves reorganization plan, 27 Je 41; Delaware & Hudson Co., Loree resigns, 11 Ap 69; business, Nuelle president, 23 My 56; Gold Coast Railroad, building permission refused by ICC, 4 Ap 62; Kansas City Southern, Loree's management discussed, 11 Ap 69; N. Y. Central, applies for permission to pledge securities for loan, 25 Ap 60; to run streamlined trains, 16 My 47; *Twentieth Century Limited*'s N. Y.-Chicago trial run, rivalry with *Broadway Limited*, described (p), 20 Je 33; N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis, report, 2 My 54; Norfolk & Western, first quarter report, 9 My 55; Pennsylvania Railroad, to run streamlined trains, 16 My 47; publicity for train *Broadway Limited*, trial run, rivalry with *Twentieth Century Limited*, described (p), 20 Je 33; Santa Fe, fails to pay interest on mortgage, losses for '38, 25 Ap 58; Southern Pacific, to get loan from RFC, 25 Ap 60; Spokane Internatl. Ry., ICC approves reorganization plan, 27 Je 41
Railroad accident, train wreck in Montana caused by flood breaking trestle..27 Je 30
Railroad industry, ICC report on railroad crisis, 4 Ap 57; bill to limit length of freight trains killed, 11 Ap 59; labor and management confer with Roosevelt, Harrison proposes Govt. loans, 11 Ap 64; ICC report to Congress, 18 Ap 61; unions refuse pay cut, Santa Fe to pay interest on mortgage, Eastern roads petition to raise passenger rates refused, RFC loan to Southern Pacific, Wheeler to confer on legislation, 25 Ap 58; Wheeler confers with representatives, 2 My 53; train-and-bus passenger service between San Diego and San Francisco, 2 My 62; earnings decreased, Assn. of Amer. Railroads votes wage cuts, 9 My 55; streamlining in trains, 16 My 47; report on RFC loans, full rates for govt. traffic, 16 My 61; Harrison proposal on reorganization, 23 My 51; RFC bill for emergency loans sent back to committee, 30 My 51; legislation halted until Congress reconvenes, 20 Je 47; employes under Railroad Retirement Bd., benefits, 27 Je 10; ICC to reconsider fare increase, approves reorganization merger of Spokane Internatl. Ry. and Coeur d'Alene & Pend d'Orielle, 27 Je 41
Railroad Train(s), *Broadway Limited* and *Twentieth Century*, streamlined, described, 16 My 47; trial run, competition, described (p), 20 Je 33
Railsback, Ora L., chromatic stroboscope.11 Ap 55
Rainer, Luise, divorced.....20 Je 31
Rainey, Homer P., *Youth Tell Their Story* reviewed .....6 Je 19
Raman Effect, discussed.....20 Je 43
Ramsbotham, Herwald, suggests "Beer Drinkers of the World Unite" (p)....4 Ap 18
Rand, Sally, addresses Harvard students.16 My 56
Randall's Island Stadium, swing concert..6 Je 36
Rankin, John E., Veterans' Disability Bill passed by House (p).....4 Ap 13
Ransom, John C., *The World's Body* rev..9 My 67
Rascoe, Burton, declines responsibility for *Ken* (L) .....11 Ap 6
Rastorgeff, Victor, soaring feats.....2 My 61
Rat(s), poor vision, 18 Ap 52; tattooing in laboratories for identification, 23 My 22
Rawlings, Marjorie K., *The Yearling* rev., sketch .....4 Ap 69
Rayburn, Samuel, for Reorg. Bill (p)...18 Ap 16
Raymond, Arthur E., and Donald Douglas, sketch (p).....23 My 36
Razran, Gregory S., on differential conditioning, 11 Ap 54; free lunch experiments, 11 Ap 55
Recreation, report on commercial.....4 Ap 51
Red Cross, Davis American chairman, activities in Spain and China, appeals..25 Ap 11
Red Jacket Coal Co., explosion.....2 My 13
Redesdale, Lord, praises Hitler.....11 Ap 20
Reed, Sir Stanley, elected to Parliament.30 My 17
Refugee(s), U. S. proposes committee to aid, German statements on willingness to get rid of Jews, 4 Ap 11; Internatl. Student Service asks scholarships for, 20 Je 29
Reith, Sir John C., to direct reorganization of Imperial Airways, Ltd. (p)...27 Je 31
Relativity, *Evolution of Physics* reviewed, 4 Ap 39; Ives' experiment on existence of light-carrying ether, 9 My 51; theories, 13 Je 54
Religion, Brotherhood Day for all denominations, success, Hearst endorsement, 2 My 49; *Ladies' Home Journal* survey on what women think of, 16 My 48; examples of propaganda in U. S., program to combat intolerance, 13 Je 55
Remarque, Erich M., *Three Comrades* rev.6 Je 41
Remington Rand, Inc., ordered to restore jobs to A. F. of L. unionists.....13 Je 14
Remmers, Dr. Herman H., survey on effects of propaganda on students (p)...4 Ap 52
Renard, Alfred, plane crashes.....11 Ap 51
Renoir, Auguste, works exhibited.....2 My 33
Republic Steel Corp., guilty of violating NLRB act, 18 Ap 18; quarter report, 2 My 54; Supreme Court orders Phila. judges to show cause for not withdrawing NLRB, 30 My 8; NLRB denies permission to withdraw and revise record before corporation appeal is heard, 13 Je 14
Republican Party, assets, chances in 1938 election, leaders, Congressional Committee (c), 11 Ap 13; Waltman publicity director, 18 Ap 17; members at N. Y. Constitutional Convention, 18 Ap 20; accused of dictating American history (L), 13 Je 7, slogan, platform, 27 Je 11
Research, SS, completed, described.....9 My 47
Reserve Officers Training Corps., Kenosha, Wis. votes against.....18 Ap 28
Respighi, Ottorino, Italian composer.....20 Je 26
Review of Reviews and *Literary Digest*.23 My 46
Revolta, Johnny, golf earnings.....18 Ap 35
Reynal, Eugene, married.....27 Je 34
Reynard Corp., ordered to pay back taxes.11 Ap 14
Reynaud, Paul, confers with David Lloyd George, Mandel, Bonnet, Ybarnegaray, 11 Ap 18; appointed Minister of Justice, 18 Ap 25
Reynolds, Clarence K., and Continental Securities case .....30 My 57
Reynolds Investing Co., investigation of Delta Oil Co., Ltd. ownership, 2 My 60; sued in Continental Securities case, 30 My 57; SEC to start investigation of, 6 Je 47
Reynolds, Maurice V., Minton's attack on *Rural Progress* magazine.....30 My 48
Reynolds, Quentin, *Connecticut Nutmeg*.30 My 48
Reynolds, Richard S., and Continental Securities case .....30 My 57
Reynolds, Robert R., wins N. C. Senatorial primaries .....13 Je 15
Reynolds, Vera, suit settled by marriage.11 Ap 26
Rhea, Robert, and Dow-Jones theory, 23 My 58; Dow Theory, career (p), 20 Je 50
Rhine, Joseph B., extra-sensory perception theories flayed at Amer. Psychological Assn. convention, 11 Ap 54; comments on parapsychology (L), 2 My 2; extra-sensory perception theory upheld by Greenwood's experiments, 13 Je 54
Rice, Frederick W., on birth control.....18 Ap 56
Rice, Stuart A., asked to investigate duplication of govt. agency reports...30 My 51
Rice, Walter L., anti-trust action against Aluminum Co. of America (p).....13 Je 59
Richards, John W., Lake Forest Academy anniversary celebration.....9 My 50
Richards, William J., aids Los Angeles Zoo .....18 Ap 49

Richman, Harry, married.....25 Ap 48
Rickenbacker, Edward V., president of Eastern Air Lines, Inc. .....2 My 58
Rickett, Francis W., Mexican oil (p)....11 Ap 22
Ridder Bros., Newspaper Guild strike settled .....6 Je 44
Riefenstahl, Leni, in *Ski Chase*.....11 Ap 24
Riegger, Wallingford, music for *Trojan Incident* .....2 My 27
Rinehart, Mary R., gives rights to books to Federal Theatre Radio Division....27 Je 32
Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus, season in N. Y. starts, gorilla....18 Ap 32
Rio Tinto Co., stockholders meeting.....9 My 16
Ritz Bros., Jimmy married.....25 Ap 48
Rivers, Eurith D., inspects Fort Benning.11 Ap 11
Road(s), new Key West highway opened, 11 Ap 50; bill passed by House, comfort station amendment, 16 My 45
Robb, Arthur T., debate with Broun.....25 Ap 24
Robb, Ralph H., sued in Continental Securities case .....30 My 57
Robbins Music Corp., sued by Frankie Baker for *Frankie & Johnny*.....2 My 42
Robert, Mrs. Henry M. Jr., elected president general of D. A. R. (p).....2 My 13
Robert Ley, S. S., christened, described..11 Ap 50
Roberts, Elizabeth, married.....13 Je 53
Roberts, Glyn, *The Most Powerful Man in the World: The Life of Sir Henri Deterding* reviewed .....27 Je 49
Roberts, Kenneth, *Trending into Maine* rev. .....20 Je 56
Rockefeller Family, endowments to Chicago U. .....9 My 50
Rockefeller Foundation, report.....4 Ap 32
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Carrel-Lindbergh work.....13 Je 40
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., pays no attention to Daylight Saving Time, 2 My 13; buys art objects from Hearst for Williamsburg, 9 My 34; and The Cloisters, 23 My 48
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr., U. S. art.23 My 49
Rockefeller, Mr. and Mrs. John D., III, daughter born .....30 My 47
Rockefeller, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A., twins born .....30 My 47
Rockefeller, Winthrop, reason for no middle name, 11 Ap 56; initiation (p), 20 Je 40
Rockingham, W. H., report on execution of pig in Lethal Gas Chamber (L)...25 Ap 2
Rodgers, Richard, *I Married an Angel* reviewed, sketch .....23 My 20
Roey, Joseph Ernest Cardinal van, ordered vote against Rexists.....4 Ap 67
Rogers, Dr. Spencer L., on operation of trephining the skull.....4 Ap 44
Rogers, Willie, name troubles.....23 My 9
Rogosin, Hyman, extra-sensory perception theory (p), 11 Ap 54; parapsychology (L), 2 My 4
Rolland, Romain, returns to France.....20 Je 40
Romanoff, Grand Duchess Kyra Kirillovna, married .....9 My 65
Romberg, Baron Maximilian, death.....13 Je 53
Roosevelt, Dirck, runs away.....25 Ap 21
Roosevelt, Elliott, challenges man to fight for remarks about father.....23 My 7
Roosevelt, Mrs. Elliott, purchases station KFJZ .....25 Ap 11
Roosevelt, Franklin D., in Georgia, discusses foreign service with Bullitt, piqued by reporters, new car, at services in new Warm Springs chapel, Gainesville speech (p), 4 Ap 9; ICC report on railroad crisis, 4 Ap 57; denies dictatorial ambitions, objections to amendments to Reorg. Bill, inspects Ft. Benning, profile on stockmarket graph, Gallup poll on third term, 11 Ap 11; U. S. efforts to settle Mexican oil properties, 11 Ap 22; conference with railroad labor and management, 11 Ap 64; speech at Gainesville, Ga., residents flay TIME description of "tobacco-chewing crowd" (L), 18 Ap 11; criticized by advisers, Garner's cattle-fat theory, Eleanor Patterson's advice, at Gridiron Club dinner, 18 Ap 15; gets knife from Sultan of Muscat and Oman, Reorg. Bill defeated in House, 18 Ap 16; trend toward postponement of Philippine independence, Quezon messages on alteration of McDuffie-Tydings Act, 18 Ap 20; petition from Ford's friends, 18 Ap 59; ICC report to Congress, recommendations, 18 Ap 61; message to Congress, outlined, "fireside chat," telephone rings while talking (p), 25 Ap 9; warning to dictators, appoints Davis chairman of Red Cross, pardons Townsend, 25 Ap 11; to confer with Ford, asks end of state employes tax exemption, confers with Harriman, Borah, McNinch, plans fishing trip and cruise, 2 My 7; approves Anglo-Italian pact, 2 My 8; speaks at D. A. R. congress, 2 My 13; flays Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors, 2 My 48; termed liberal (L), 9 My 2; in Charleston, offers WPA funds for rehabilitation of *Hartford*, threatening letter, visited by Ford, 9 My 9; message to Congress, on monopoly, 9 My 13; letter from 16 businessmen pledging support, 9 My 55; fishing, orders doctor to remove splinter from seaman's eye, 16 My 13; *The Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt* rev., 16 My 79; personnel changes, story to Winchell about lady spy, statement on friendship with Martin denied, 23 My 7; Robert La Follette Jrs. on cruise, 23 My 8; Pulitzer Prize award to Krock protested, 23 My 48; comment on TIME reference to barracuda's feelings on being caught (L), 30 My 2; FORTUNE Survey on, at Adams Cup regatta, signs Navy Expansion Bill, asks conservation of phosphates (p), 30 My 7; preferences among candidates, 30 My 13; further comments on liberal (L), 6 Je 2; speech on Tax Bill, adds to Hyde Park estate, 6 Je 7; accused of preparing for war, 6 Je 8; summer plans, anecdote to graduating class of Annapolis, approves Housing Authority loans, 13 Je 11; report on Wagner Act amendment denied, 13 Je 15; dreams of crash at airport (p), 13 Je 34; further comments on liberalism (L), 20 Je 9; invites Gillette to lunch, demands Christgau's resignation from WPA, Lord Stamp's comments on Depression, 20 Je 11; ballad about, 20 Je 25; at son John's wedding, leaves for Hyde Park, yacht delayed by fog, 27 Je 9; FORTUNE survey on popularity, 27 Je 14
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., in Warm Springs, 4 Ap 9; watches egg rolling; radio earnings to Amer. Friends Service Comm., 25 Ap 11; on *Birth of a Baby* pictures, 25 Ap 34; technique of shaking hands; 9 My 9; criticized for statements on *Birth of a Baby* and divorce, 9 My 40; newspaper column, 16 My 44; plans for lazy summer, 23 My 7; inspects "Drive Safely" posters, 23 My 38; attends Arthurdale High School commencement hop (p), 6 Je 7; sends last of pearl necklace to Anne Clark, 6 Je 8
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., school record, to broadcast crew races and for Vitalis, 25 Ap 11; and automobile accidents, 23 My 38
Roosevelt, Gracie H., invites Ford to White House (p).....2 My 7
Roosevelt, James, on committee to study small businessmen's credit, 4 Ap 57; squelching of Carter denied, 25 Ap 11; on govt. spending to end Depression, 2 My 8; Blackfoot Indian tribe member, 23 My 7; automobile accidents, 23 My 38; refused FHA loan, 13 Je 14; letter endorsing Wearin in Iowa, 13 Je 16; declines nomination for Lieut. Gov. of Mass., 20 Je 11
Roosevelt, John, and automobile accidents, 23 My 38; married (p), 27 Je 9
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., drive for funds for relief in China.....9 My 38
Root, Elihu, Jr., on board of trustees of Hamilton College .....20 Je 30
Roper, Daniel C., sees end of liquidation period, 4 Ap 57; on fear and depression, 18 Ap 61; rumor of resignation denied, 23 My 7
Rosendahl, Charles E., discussed U. S. helium monopoly in *What About the Airship?* (p) .....25 Ap 50
Rosenfeld, Paul, and *The American Caravan* .....18 Ap 42
Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, fellowship awards to Negroes and whites.....16 My 34
Rosenthal, Moriz, music played at Contemporary Music festival.....27 Je 36
Ross, Fred A., sued.....30 My 57
Rothschild, Baron Louis, ransom demanded by Nazis.....27 Je 20
Rowan, Andrew S., injured in fall.....18 Ap 59
Rowing, Crew Racing, Adams Cup Regatta, won by Harvard and Navy, 30 My 7; 30 My 28; Carnegie Cup, won by Yale, 30 My 28; Oxford v. Cambridge, 11 Ap 44; Washington U., defeats Calif. U. in Pacific Coast regatta, 25 Ap 52
Rowland, Sherwood L., investigation of Waterbury corruption .....30 My 13
Roy, Alphonse, wins House seat.....20 Je 13
Rubber industry, new quota, bases raised, 11 Ap 70; third quarter export quota cut, 13 Je 66; settlement at Goodrich plant, strike at Goodyear, people injured and shot, settlement, 6 Je 12
Ruddock, John C., peritoneoscopy (p)...16 My 72
Rumania, Cabinet, changes, new members, 11 Ap 21; Iron Guard, anti-Semites arrested, 2 My 22; Codreanu imprisoned for plot against Carol, 6 Je 17; Jews, anti-Semites arrested, Cristea accused, 2 My 22; King Carol II, cabinet changes (p), 11 Ap 21; arrests anti-Semites, dictatorship, 2 My 22; Codreanu arrested for plot against, 6 Je 17
Rumely, Edward A., against Reorg. Bill, 18 Ap 16; supports *Rural Progress*, 30 My 48
Rumrich, Gustave, spy, 30 My 12; indicted, 27 Je 12
Ruppert, Jacob, signs Di Maggio.....2 My 45
Rural Progress, Minton's attack on.....30 My 48
Rusch, Hugo L., and Audimeter.....16 My 30
Russell, William F., Teachers College conference of businessmen.....9 My 50
Russia, Army, report of fleeing officers, plane crash, 18 Ap 26; May Day parade, purge, 9 My 20; Aviation, accusations against Schmidt and North Pole scientists, 11 Ap 20; Coal, production up, 18 Ap 26; Collective Security Conference, 4 Ap 17; Czechoslovakia, promised aid, 23 My 15; Earthquake, recorded on seismograph, found to be a man chopping wood, 20 Je 20; Farming, edict forbidding expulsion of farmers from collective farms, sowing schedules, peasant dissatisfactions, 2 My 17; Manufactured goods, production up, 18 Ap 26; May Day, parade, 9 My 20; Purge, Butenko escapes, *Controversy* analysis, statistics to date, 4 Ap 20; Trotsky conspirators, accusations against Schmidt and aviators, 11 Ap 20; officials ousted, 18 Ap 26; Trotsky conspirators missing, Trotsky asks League of Nations to investigate, 25 Ap 16; Steel, production up, 18 Ap 26
Ruth, Babe, Dodgers' coach (p).....27 Je 22
Ryan, Joseph P., Seafarers' Federation...27 Je 12

S

Saerchinger, César, *Hello America!* rev.18 Ap 83
Sagall, Solomon, new television process..27 Je 32
Sailfish, brought back by Beebe.....9 My 49
Saint(s), canonization by Pope, search for Andre Bobola's body, 25 Ap 30; appeal for Mother Seton, book about, 27 Je 24
St. Giles Presbyterian Church of Richmond, home offered for church, refused.4 Ap 67
St. Jacques, Denis E., charcoal injections.6 Je 35
St. Louis, Mo., Music Educator's National Conference held, 11 Ap 55; sleeping sickness epidemic, 25 Ap 33; Milles' statues for Aloe Plaza, 6 Je 31
St. Louis Municipal Theatre Assn., operetta revival festival .....13 Je 45
St. Louis Zoological Park, elephants taught to act drunk.....9 My 48
St. Petersburg, Fla., comments on reference to dying people (L).....16 My 8
Saint-Quentin, Count Rene de, and Daughters of the American Revolution.2 My 13
Sally Swing, competition with *Betty Boop* .....2 My 42
Salmon, Alaskans' protest, U. S.-Japanese agreement, 4 Ap 12; counted using fish ladders at Bonneville Dam (p), 30 My 8; Alaskans ask arms against Japanese poachers, 6 Je 12
Saltzman, Samuel, Amer. Television Corp.13 Je 68
Salvador, El, described, omitted from Eagle Pencil Co. map.....18 Ap 26
Samuel, Joseph B., problem caused by wife's bequest of statues.....30 My 43
San Diego, Calif., govt. radio station bill.23 My 25
San Francisco, Calif., newspapers sign new contract with Amer. Newspaper Guild, 25 Ap 24; WPA workers discover valuables lost in 1906 earthquake, 6 Je 10; Golden Gate Bridge year old, deficit, 6 Je 24
San Marino, Fascists, win all Council seats, 13 Je 22; **U. S.** Consul, sent subscription to TIME (L), 25 Ap 6
San Quentin Prison, new lethal chamber tested on pig, opinions.....4 Ap 13
Sanborn, Colin C., Guggenheim fellow..11 Ap 53
Sanders, George, in *Four Men and a Prayer* .....2 My 43
Sands Mfg. Co., wins decision in case against NLRB order.....23 My 12
Santa Fe Trailways, busses air conditioned .....4 Ap 26
Santa Fe Transportation Co., inaugurates passenger service between San Diego and San Francisco .....2 My 62
Sargent, Porter, *Handbook of Private Schools*, criticizes Conant, Hutchins (p) .....30 My 35
Sarnoff, David, RCA report.....18 Ap 64
Sarraut, Albert, Minister of Interior...18 Ap 25
Saturday Evening Post, and *Post Stories of 1937*, 18 Ap 79; review of yellow-fever, 30 My 49
Savorgnan, Alessandro, insignia to Pendergast .....25 Ap 67
Sawyer, Paul, and sale of Tenn. Public Service to TVA and Knoxville.....30 My 51
Schacht, Hjalmar, in Vienna, 4 Ap 19; German shipments to Iran, 25 Ap 18; bad German-Austrian finances (p), 20 Je 21; and Jews, 27 Je 20
Schenken, Howard, Four Aces win Vanderbilt Cup .....9 My 26
Schenley Distillers Corp., quarter report.9 My 60
Scherchen, Hermann, conducts at Contemporary Music festival.....27 Je 37
Schlag, Felix, designs U. S. nickel.....2 My 13
Schmeling, Max, defeats Dudas.....25 Ap 52
Schmidt, Carl, and avocados.....11 Ap 64
Schmidt, Otto Y., accused of "wrecking," trial kept secret (p).....11 Ap 20
Schneider, Hannes, in *Ski Chase*, arrested.11 Ap 24
Schnitker, Maurice A., survey on sulfanilamide (p) .....11 Ap 32
Schoenfeld, Herbert H., operation on pinhead .....23 My 30
Schoenstedt, Walter, *In Praise of Life* rev. .....16 My 79
Schönberg, Arnold, and modern music (p), 9 My 52; music banned in Germany, 30 My 24
School(s), See Education
Schricker, Henry F., in Senate race.....13 Je 12
Schroder, J. Henry, Banking Corp., sued.30 My 57
Schroeder, Martin, theory on Innitzer's advice to Austrians.....16 My 48
Schubert, Franz P., concerts of music found in desk, grandniece, career.....2 My 36
Schuck, O. Hugo, and chromatic stroboscope for testing musical pitch.....11 Ap 55
Schuschnigg, Arthur, proxy at brother's wedding (p) .....13 Je 22
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, TIME caption on cover picture flayed, explained (L), 4 Ap 2; fiancee allowed to visit in jail, Nazi anti-Schuschnigg exhibit, 30 My 18; married by proxy, 13 Je 21
Schwab, Charles M., referendum ordered on Amer. Society of Mechanical Engineers' index losses.....20 Je 53
Schwartz, Charles P., and *The Beacon*..25 Ap 26
Scientists, Amer. Chemical Society convention, Friedenberg criticizes scientists' writings, 2 My 40; report on widowers' remarrying, 9 My 51; (L), 23 My 2; 13 Je 2
Scophony Ltd., new television process....27 Je 32
Scotland, Glasgow Empire Exhibition, visited by King and Queen, described.16 My 21
Scott, Byron N., resolution on naming countries violating treaties (p).....2 My 7
Scott, Mrs. Randolph, horse Battleship wins Grand Natl. Steeplechase .....4 Ap 38
Scott, Walter, death .....4 Ap 53
Scully, Frank, newspaper strike song.....6 Je 45
Sculpture, See Art
Seal(s), old Mass. bounty statute revived.2 My 32
Seamen, vote to join A. F. of L., split with seamen's unions.....27 Je 12
Sears, Roebuck Co., interest in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11 Ap 71; deal with Occidental Life Insurance Co. for Hercules Life called off, 25 Ap 66
Seashore, Carl E., music and science (p).11 Ap 55
Sedgwick, Ellery, resigns as editor-in-chief of *Atlantic Monthly*, career (p).13 Je 70
See (magazine), banned in Denver.....30 My 48
Seifert, Elizabeth, wins Dodd, Mead-*Redbook Magazine* novel contest.....18 Ap 77

Selangor, Sultan of, death.....11 Ap 26
Seldes, Gilbert V., and television.....23 My 25
Selfridge, Harry G., John Thrifty store..27 Je 41
Seligman, Vincent, *Puccini among Friends* rev. .....13 Je 47
Sellery, George C., on ousting of Jewish editor from Wisconsin U. paper (p).30 My 34
Semagraph, sets type and prints copy by remote control .....20 Je 44
Sender, Ramon J., and Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.....18 Ap 21
Seredi, Justinian Cardinal, and Eucharistic Congress (p) .....6 Je 54
Seversky, Alexander P. de, plane burns, 11 Ap 51; toilets in Super-Clipper questioned (L), 18 Ap 6
Sex, Wisconsin U. student petition for course on, 18 Ap 56; book *Youth and Sex* rev., 16 My 32
Sex glands, use of prolactin.....2 My 40
Sex Guide, banned in Denver.....30 My 48
Shapley, Harlow, describes new star-galaxies, 2 My 41; at symposium on Physics of the Universe, 16 My 38; on committee to judge Harvard bias in Walsh-Sweezy case, 13 Je 26
Sharecroppers, plantation owner found guilty of usury .....13 Je 15
Shaw, Frank L., Clinton reform league activities, petition for recall of (p)..27 Je 14
Shaw, George B., toast to self, 4 Ap 24; speech at site for Natl. Theatre, 2 My 24; *Heartbreak House* presented by Mercury Theatre, 9 My 27; royalty fee, 13 Je 57
Shaw, Keith, wins poster contest.....23 My 38
Sheean, Vincent, on Spanish war.....16 My 19
Sheer Folly (magazine), banned.....30 My 48
Sheets, Millard, receives Blair award...16 My 41
Sheldon, Charles M., *In His Steps* made into film, misuse of title.....18 Ap 61
Shepard, Odell, receives Pulitzer Prize...9 My 43
Shephard, Esther, *Walt Whitman's Pose* rev. .....18 Ap 82
Sheppard, Morris, Campaign Expenditures Committee head, warning to govt. agencies to keep hands off elections (p).27 Je 11
Sherman, Hiram, and Theatre Arts Committee's midnight cabaret .....30 My 22
Shields, Paul V., governor of Stock Exchange, sketch (p), 23 My 51; confers on Utility Holding Co. Act, 23 My 54
Shintoism, Protestant missionaries' difficulties in Japan .....2 My 49
Shinwell, Emanuel, injures Bower.....18 Ap 24
Shipping industry, Panama Pacific Line out of business, 9 My 46; Maritime Commission takes over debt and ships, to operate line to S. Amer., 13 Je 34
Shoemaker, Vaughn, Pulitzer Prize.....9 My 43
Sholtz, David, Florida Senate primaries race, sketch (p), 2 My 9; loses, 16 My 17
Shostakovich, Dmitri, music discussed, 4 Ap 46; *Fifth Symphony* played, 18 Ap 36
Schreiber, Frederick, on deaths of babies.27 Je 45
Shuckburgh, Sir John, and fence.....20 Je 19
Siemens & Halske Co., super-microscope..6 Je 20
Sigerist, Henry E., compiles music.....2 My 36
Sigma Delta Chi, Thomason on free press..6 Je 44
Simmons, Edward H. H., testifies on Whitney's misuse of funds, 25 Ap 55; Mason testifies, 16 My 65
Simon, Sir John, elixir to aid throat, taxes, purchases food as store against war, 9 My 18; on franc devaluation, 16 My 20
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, confers with Henlein .....23 My 14
Sioux City (Iowa), *Journal*, contract with Amer. Newspaper Guild .....20 Je 44
Sioux City (Iowa), *Tribune*, signs contract with Amer. Newspaper Guild....20 Je 44
Skelly Oil Co., first quarter report.....9 My 60
Skoda, Czechoslovakia plant moved.....6 Je 16
Slattery, Harry, Under Secretary of the Interior .....23 My 7
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., speech on regulation of automobile industry.....9 My 58
Slocombe, George, *A Mirror to Geneva* rev. .....11 Ap 76
Smelt, annual jamboree.....18 Ap 48
Smith, Alfred E., honorary president of N. Y. Constitutional Convention.....18 Ap 20
Smith, Barney & Co., backs new Eastern Air Lines, Inc. .....2 My 58
Smith, Bernard E., and Mexican oil (p).11 Ap 22
Smith, Bryce B., Pendergast machine...11 Ap 14
Smith, Charles A., Order of the British Empire (p) .....20 Je 18
Smith, Earl, confesses to murder (p)..16 My 18
Smith, Ellison D., and senatorial primary, 30 My 13; bill to change name of AAA, 13 Je 34
Smith, Herbert, death .....27 Je 34
Smith, Horton, season's golf record, 18 Ap 35; engaged, 13 Je 52
Smith, J. Stanley, club for stammerers..16 My 36
Smith, John T., and Alleghany Corp. simplification difficulties .....25 Ap 64
Smith, Mary E., confesses to murder (p).16 My 18
Smith, Reynolds, in British Amateur Golf Championship (p) .....6 Je 26
Smith, Robinson, *Escape This Night* rev..2 My 27
Smith, William W., anti-trust action...13 Je 59
Smuts, Jan, and elections in Union of South Africa .....30 My 17
Snead, Sam, golf record, earnings.....18 Ap 35
Snowden, Frank M., Jr., Rosenwald fellowship .....16 My 36
Soaring Society of America, Barringer sets soaring record.....2 My 61
Social Justice, O'Connor's portrait on cover .....9 My 10
Socialist Party, convention, proposals...2 My 9
Solomon, King, findings of Red Sea port near Aqaba by archeologists .....30 My 37
Solomont, S. Leo, sued.....30 My 57
Soloviev, Maria Rasputin, arrested.....9 My 34
Soong, T. V., mail bags explode.....25 Ap 14
Sorokin, Pitirim A., criticized by Sargent.30 My 35
South Carolina, senatorial primary.....30 My 13
South Dakota, Berry wins Senate nomination .....16 My 17
Southern Pacific Co., investigated, Santa Fe competition .....2 My 62
Southern States Art League, exhibition.16 My 41
Spaak, Paul H., new Belgian Premier, cabinet (p) .....23 My 18
Spain, Civil War, Rebels take Aragon, machine offensive, reports on French munitions shipments angers Mussolini, Loyalists burn bridges in retreat, protests against bombing civilians, bombing of Barcelona, explained by Rebel spokesman, 4 Ap 16; Loyalists flee to France, sent back, French aid asked, Lerida taken by Rebels, drive from French frontier to Teruel, 300 of American Lincoln-Washington battalion taken, 11 Ap 17; *Pres. Roosevelt* sails with armament emergency shipments, 11 Ap 19; disease and dirt among Spanish civilian refugees, 11 Ap 34; League of American Writers auction manuscripts for benefit of Loyalists, 11 Ap 71; Russian aid, changes in Negrin Cabinet, men threatened with death for not fighting, refugees flee to France, Rebels capture Tremp dam, siege of Tortosa, forces near Barcelona, Abraham Lincoln Battalion discussed, comments on by runaways, 18 Ap 21; Red Cross activities, 25 Ap 11; French trucks deliver armaments, one overturns, Loyalist soldiers flee to France through Pyrenees, Italian "Black Arrow" contingent broadcasts victories, Rebels take Vinaroz and 20 miles of coast, Holy Week celebrated, map, 25 Ap 14; TIME report on Loyalist Cabinet praised (L), 2 My 4; Rebels attack Madrid, Barcelona, near Andorra, purge by Loyalists, 2 My 14; Lardner joins Internatl. Brigade, 2 My 15; privations in Barcelona, fighting on Mediterranean coast, Loyalist prisoners taken, Loyalists accused of burning mayor of Alcala de Chivert alive, Rebel navy bombards coast towns, Loyalists intercepted escaping with valuables, Franco recognized by Portugal, 9 My 15; rain hinders both sides, Sheean's comments on fighting methods, American brigades, 16 My 19; Society of Jesus re-established, 16 My 49; Barcelona bombed four times in two days, Kindelan's on Rebel air force, Yague arrested for charges against Rebels, freedom of press suspended, Vatican recognizes Franco, Rebel drive to flatten out territory, 23 My 15; Italo-French negotiations break down, British proposals accepted, 30 My 14; Callender's report on German and Italian forces aiding Rebels, Russian planes aid in checking Rebel advance, 30 My 16; British plan on counting, withdrawing foreign fighters, Russia protests, action postponed, Loyalists' dismissal of foreign officers, 6 Je 14; Loyalist prisoners at San Cristóbal stage jail-break, report on executions of Americans, 6 Je 18; world protests against bombing open cities, talk of Chamberlain mediation, Rebels threaten road to Valencia, Matthews report on Loyalist "lost" 43rd Division, reports of dissension among Rebels and confederates, 13 Je 17; tours of battlefields to be conducted, U. S., British, French passports stamped "Not Valid for Spain," Rebels near Castellon, harbor taken, British losses, 20 Je 16; France blamed for Loyalists lack of ammunition, Rebels advance toward Valencia, territory held, Beltran arrives in France with "Lost Division," members polled on political preferences, 27 Je 16
Speeches, course for Congressmen's wives .....16 My 15
Speer, Albert, plans for reconstruction of Berlin (p).....27 Je 19
Speer, Alexander, dismissal prevented...4 Ap 57
Spemann, Hans, work with embryos.....13 Je 40
Spencer, Howland, divorced.....23 My 39
Spencer, Sidney A., *The Greatest Show on Earth* rev. by television.....16 My 75
Speyer & Co., Speyer to retire, history...13 Je 66
Splawn, Walter M. W., ICC report...18 Ap 61
Sprigle, Raymond, receives Pulitzer Prize.9 My 43
Spring, human behavior at.....25 Ap 33
Spring, Howard, *My Son, My Son* rev...16 My 75
Sproll, Johann B., forced to resign.....16 My 48
Spy, See Crime, Spies
Stachel, Jack, and Communist Party.....30 My 10
Stalin, Joseph, receives Davies.....13 Je 36
Stammerers, Kingsley Club.....16 My 36
Stammers, Kay, in Wightman Cup matches .....20 Je 32
Stamp, Lord Josiah, in U. S. to investigate depression (p), 20 Je 11; made baron, 20 Je 18
Standard Brands, Inc., first quarter report.9 My 60
Standard Oil of Calif., state takes over underwater oil .....30 My 55
Standard Statistics Co., rating services..20 Je 53
Stanley, Lord Arthur, appointed Dominions Secretary, 23 My 16; Order of Merit, 20 Je 18
Stapleton, Benjamin F., bans on obscenity .....30 My 48
Star, new theory on Wolf 424.....23 My 22
Stark, Johannes, article on *The Pragmatic and the Dogmatic Spirit in Physics* (p).23 My 22
Stark, Louis, report on CIO.....25 Ap 12
Starnes, Joe, wins Alabama Senatorial nomination .....16 My 17
Start, Lloyd C., rebellion against Pendergast support .....11 Ap 15
Stead, Christina, *House of All Nations* rev., career (p).....13 Je 73
Steel, Archibald T.; debunks pandas....20 Je 34
Steel industry, Lukens Steel Co.'s world's widest roller table (L), 18 Ap 10; Pencoyd Iron Works shut down, German production passes U. S., 18 Ap 62; Bethlehem Steel reports profit, 25 Ap 60; price of galvanized steel sheet cut, 27 Je 41
Steele, Julian D., married.....23 My 39
Stefánik, Milan, and Czechoslovakia (p).27 Je 17
Stein, Gertrude, publishes first movie scenario and French book, finishes two acts of opera.....6 Je 37
Steinbeck, John, *Of Mice & Men* receives critics' award .....25 Ap 39
Steiner, Robert, *Escape This Night* rev...2 My 27
Stenvig, Lorentz, in U. S., with Ripley.25 Ap 77
Stern, Kurt G., isolates a red molecule..16 My 39
Stern, Louis W., death.....4 Ap 53
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., suggested by Young for Chesapeake Corp. directorate, 25 Ap 66; announces U. S. Steel bond issue, 16 My 62
Stevenson, John, in British Amateur Golf Championship .....6 Je 26
Stewart, Bill, Chicago Black Hawks manager, sketch (p).....25 Ap 52
Stix, William, engaged.....30 My 47
Stock market, See also N. Y. Stock Exchange, new lows, 4 Ap 57; Rhea and Dow Theory of stock fluctuations, 20 Je 50; Maloney bill gives SEC indirect control over Over-the-Counter trading, 27 Je 41
Stokowski, Leopold, Hofmann on Garbo friendship (p), 11 Ap 56; marriage rumored, 16 My 56
Stone, Harlan F., denies giving information on Black to Childs, 23 My 13; receives honorary doctorate of laws from Chicago U., 20 Je 28
Stone, Patrick T., petition for setting aside verdict in oil trial.....11 Ap 59
Stonier, Harold, Teachers College conference of businessmen and professors.9 My 50
Stotesbury, Edward T., death.....23 My 39
Strauss, Richard, music allowed in Germany despite Jewish collaboration.....30 My 24
Stravinsky, Igor, and modern music, 9 My 52; music played in Germany, 30 My 24
Strawberry(ies), growers, Morrison's work .....25 Ap 60
Strayer, George D., govt. aid to schools bill .....23 My 42
Streamlining, golf clubs, 9 My 51; use in trains, Calthrop's work, 16 My 47
Stribling, T. S., *These Bars of Flesh* rev.11 Ap 74
Strickland, B. M., and Lord's Acre Plan.18 Ap 47
Stroboscope, chromatic, see Music, Testing Device
Struve, Otto, astronomical observations..23 My 22
Stuart, Daniel, Jr., pin-head operation..23 My 30
Stuart, Jesse, *Beyond Dark Hills* rev. (p) .....18 Ap 77
Student and His Knowledge, The, and Carnegie Foundation survey.....18 Ap 27
Stuttering, See Stammerers
Stutz Motor Car Co., bankrupt.....9 My 58
Subway accident, in London.....30 My 39
Suez Canal Co., Hankey director.....13 Je 19
Sugar, U. S. quotas to be reduced.....13 Je 66
Sugiyama, Hajima, returns to Tokyo....2 My 15
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullivan, John W., *Isaac Newton* rev...30 My 36
Sulzberger, Arthur H., and defeat of A. P. sale of news for radio.....2 My 47
Summerskill, Edith, Parliament member.18 Ap 23
Sun, energy-producing mechanism, 16 My 37; M.I.T. investigation of solar power uses, 6 Je 20
Sunbeam Gold Mines Co., SEC ruling..4 Ap 57
Sunshine Anthracite Coal Co., suit...23 My 51
Surrealism, see Art
Suvich, Fulvio, quarrel with Leche and Wallace (p).....18 Ap 20
Swanson, Neil H., *The Forbidden Ground* reviewed .....23 My 61
Sweden, King Gustaf V, birthday, 27 Je 34; Prince Gustaf Adolf, daughter born, 13 Je 52; Royal Guard, scarlet fever epidemic, 9 My 20
Swedish-American Tercentenary Celebration .....30 My 49
Sweezy, Alan R., Harvard U. acquitted of bias in dismissal case, reinstatement refused .....13 Je 26
Swift & Co., charged with unfair methods .....13 Je 59
Swinton, Viscount, blamed for aviation industry "muddles and delays," 2 My 16; resigns as Air Secretary (p), 23 My 16
Sykes, Eugene O., and FCC (p).....16 My 25
Sykes, Marguerite, married .....9 My 65
Syphilis, See Medicine, Diseases, Venereal
Syria, Alexandretta, elections for legislature, brief history, difficulties, population, map .....13 Je 22
Szabo, Laszlo, parodies surrealism.....11 Ap 40

T

Talmadge, Eugene, Georgia Senate race..13 Je 12
Tansill, Charles C., *America Goes to War*.11 Ap 12
Tatarescu, George, replaced in Cabinet..11 Ap 21
Tatsumi, Euchi, says Germany is unprepared for war .....6 Je 15
Taveres, Eduardo, Green Shirts revolt..23 My 18
Taylor, Deems, and *Connecticut Nutmeg*.30 My 48
Taylor, Hugh, Harlan County case (p)..30 My 9
Teeth, See Medicine, Dentistry
Tegart, Sir Charles, and fence to keep out terrorism in Palestine.....20 Je 19
Teilhet, Darwin L., *Journey to the West* rev. .....11 Ap 76
Tekakwitha, Catherine, appeal for canonization .....27 Je 24
Telephones, wires tied up by radio contests answerers .....6 Je 43

Teletyping, Semagraph sets type and prints copy by remote control.....20 Je 44
Television, See Radio
Temple, Shirley, settles suit against *Night and Day*, 4 Ap 54; money invested, 2 My 42; acting praised (L), 9 My 4; honorary sponsor of Natl. Air-Mail Week, poster, 23 My 40; amendment to Wages-&-Hours Bill named, 6 Je 9; plans, 6 Je 39
Ten Eyck Houses, city planning discussed in *Culture of Cities* (p).....18 Ap 43
Tenant farmers, See Sharecroppers
Tennessee, Browning supporters beaten...6 Je 13
Tenn. Public Service Co., TVA and city of Knoxville offer to buy, 23 My 52; sale to TVA and Knoxville, price differences, 30 My 51
Tennis, French Hard-Court Championship, Budge wins, 20 Je 32; Wightman Cup, U. S. team wins, 20 Je 32
Tent, Collingswood Presb. Church holds services in .....11 Ap 47
Terauchi, Count Juichi, and fall of Suchow (p) .....30 My 16
Terra, Hellmut de, finds Stone Age tools.30 My 38
Tetlow, Percy, heads Bituminous Coal Commission, sketch (p).....23 My 51
Texas, not feeling depression.....11 Ap 59
Textile(s), Pervel fabric, history, uses, 16 My 68; WPA increases order, 20 Je 13
Thaw, Harry K., Jelliffe wins suit against.6 Je 33
Theatre, See also U. S., WPA—Federal Theatre; site bought for British Natl. Theatre, Shaw's acceptance speech, 2 My 24; box offices sell tickets for other shows, 23 My 20; season reviewed, Mercury Theatre, Federal Theatre, sceneryless stages, trend toward mysticism, profits, leading playwrights, actors, 30 My 20; Iversen wins Prix de Rome for design for open-air theatre, 6 Je 32
Plays Reviewed & mentioned
All the Living, 4 Ap 21; *Bourbons Got the Blues, The*, 16 My 54; *Circle, The*, 2 My 26; *Escape This Night*, 2 My 27; *Fifth Column, The*, representative's difficulties finding producer, sold to Losey, 2 My 24; *Gentlemen Unafraid*, performed at St. Louis music festival, 13 Je 45; *Heartbreak House*, 9 My 27; Shaw's royalties from Mercury Theatre production, 13 Je 57; *I Married an Angel*, 23 My 20; *Man From Cairo, The*, 16 My 53; *Merry Wives of Windsor, The*, 25 Ap 39; *Of Mice & Men*, wins critics' award, 25 Ap 39; *On the Rocks*, 27 Je 33; *Our Town*, receives critics' award, 25 Ap 39; awarded Pulitzer Prize, 9 My 43; *Schoolhouse on the Lot*, 4 Ap 22; *Sea Gull, The*, 11 Ap 36; *Shadow and Substance*, season's best foreign play, 25 Ap 39; *Spirochete*, 9 My 34; *Trojan Incident*, 2 My 27; *Two Bouquets, The*, 13 Je 57; *Washington Jitters*, 16 My 53; *What a Life*, 25 Ap 39; *Whiteoaks*, 4 Ap 21; *Wild Duck, The*, 25 Ap 39; *You Never Know*, 11 Ap 38
Theatre Arts Committee, cabaret.....30 My 22
Theatre Guild, and Mercury Theatre, 9 My 34; poor season, 30 My 22
Thomas, Harry, defeated by Louis.....11 Ap 44
Thomas, Norman, Socialist Party convention, 2 My 9; speech against Hague, 13 Je 15
Thomason, Samuel E., on publishers' influence on press, 6 Je 44; fire in Chicago *Daily Times* plant, 27 Je 35
Thompson, Carl D., and Natl. Progressive Party .....9 My 11
Thompson, Dorothy, corrects TIME (L)...2 My 5
Thompson, J. Whitaker, retires.....13 Je 13
Thompson Products, Inc., court refuses to enforce NLRB order.....23 My 12
Thomson, Jimmy, golf record, earnings.18 Ap 35
Thorborg, Kerstin, to sing at Covent Garden .....16 My 50
Three-mile limit, discussed .....30 My 55
Thrilling Love, banned for obscenity.....6 Je 45
Thurber, Delos, high jump record.....13 Je 30
Thurston, Lloyd, loses in Iowa.....13 Je 16
Thurstone, Louis L., head of Chicago U. psychology dept., *Primary Mental Abilities* rev., sketch (p).....2 My 29
Tide Water Associated Oil Co., first quarter report .....2 My 54
Tietjens, Eunice, *The World at My Shoulder* rev. .....23 My 64
Tikhonov, Valentin, *The Mountains and the Stars* reviewed.....27 Je 50
Tilman, H. W., *Snow on the Equator* rev. (p) .....25 Ap 69
TIME, explains caption on Schuschnigg cover, choice of cover figure (L), 4 Ap 2; praised in German book (L), 11 Ap 2; cover discovered in Yucatan hut (L), 11 Ap 6; praised, reader shares subscription, curser rebuked (L), 18 Ap 10; praised, memorized by high school students (L), 25 Ap 2; U. S. Consul subscribes, *Government Week* under business and finance section praised (L), 25 Ap 6; dangling participle (L), 9 My 2; perpetual subscription offered for sale, asset to radio script business, favorite of Harvard, Yale, Princeton (L), 9 My 6; offers for perpetual subscription (L), 16 My 10; *Literary Digest* cartoons-of-the-week asked for (L), 23 My 5; takes over *Literary Digest*, history, 23 My 46; praised by former *Literary Digest* subscribers, how subscriptions will be honored explained (L), 30 My 2; issue with Douglas cover story found in wrecked Douglas plane, offers for perpetual subscription, sold (L), 6 Je 2; praised by old *Literary Digest* reader (L), 13 Je 2; book review section praised (L), 13 Je 7; more boosts asked in Letter Column (L), 20 Je 8
Timoshenko, S. K., Russian purge.....9 My 20
Tin industry, Internatl. Tin Comm. orders exports cut .....13 Je 66
Tinker, Frank G., Jr., *Some Still Live* reviewed .....20 Je 56
Tinkham, George H., hunting in Africa.27 Je 11
Toad(s), poor vision.....18 Ap 53
Todd, Dr. Arthur J., report on commercial recreation .....4 Ap 51
Todd, Michael, *The Man from Cairo* rev.16 My 53
Tolley, Cyril, in British Amateur Golf Championship .....6 Je 28
Toomey, John A., and anti-Catholic bias contest, career (p) .....2 My 49
Torello, Anton, forbidden to sign with NBC Orch. .....25 Ap 42
Tourtellot, Arthur B., *Be Loved No More* rev. .....18 Ap 83
Townsend, Francis E., pardoned.....25 Ap 11
Townsend Plan, and Florida politics.....2 My 9
Townsend, Thurmond, statue wins prize (p) .....4 Ap 45
Track, Big Ten Track and Field Championships, won by Michigan U., 30 My 28; Boston Marathon, oldster Foley runs in, won by Pawson, 2 My 45; Heptagonal Meet, won by Princeton U., 30 My 28; Intercollegiate A.A.A.A., annual meet won by U. of Southern Calif., 13 Je 30
Traffic Safety Institute, survey on automobile accidents .....16 My 47
Train, Arthur, collaborates with Wood (p) .....20 Je 42
Transamerica Corp., becomes investment trust company .....4 Ap 58
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., and Douglas *DC-4*, 23 My 34; missing plane found smashed in Sierra Nevadas, 20 Je 33
Trattner, Ernest R., *Architects of Ideas* rev. .....9 My 68
Traubenik, Joe, in Bowling Congress...18 Ap 35
Tree(s), ginkgo found with leaves shaped like those in Cretaceous era.....16 My 39
Trippe, Juan T., awarded American Arbitration Assn. Medal, 18 Ap 74; suggested for Chesapeake Corp. directorate, 25 Ap 66
Trotsky, Leon, asks League of Nations to investigate Stalin terrorist activities, fear of assassination, Mexican home (p), 25 Ap 16; fears "The Mink" will kill him, 2 My 20
Trousers, men's suits with three pairs..2 My 58
Troy, N. Y., Rensselaer Taxcentinels protest against taxes.....18 Ap 30
Trujillo Molina, Rafael L., retires as president, neon sign .....30 My 18
Trumbo, Dalton, *Washington Jitters* rev.16 My 53
Tsao Kun, death .....30 My 47
Tselishchev, Mikhail, death .....2 My 17
Tuck, Edward, death .....9 My 65
Tuck, S. Pinkney, and Hoover.....4 Ap 15
Tukachevsky, Mikhail N., condemners purged .....9 My 20
Tucker, Sophie, publicity for train.....20 Je 33
Tunney, James J., and *Connecticut Nutmeg*, 30 My 48; error in article on boxer defeating gorilla, 20 Je 32
Turkey, Germany, to pay debt in railroad equipment and munitions, 25 Ap 20; News vendors, ordered to look respectable, wear uniforms, 27 Je 35; Yacht, bought for Kamâl Atatürk, legal complications, 2 My 18
Turtle(s), good vision .....18 Ap 53
Tuttle, Charles, plea for Whitney.....18 Ap 68
Twentieth Century-Fox, first quarter report, 2 My 54; plans coming year, earnings, 6 Je 39
Twins, case of pair with two fathers....30 My 45
Tydings, Millard, in Senate race.....13 Je 12
Tyler, Ralph W., on report on *Emotion and the Educative Process*.....23 My 44

U

Ugaki, Kazushige, Foreign Minister (p)..6 Je 17
Uhler, Horace S., finds value for logarithm of *pi*.....18 Ap 52
Underwood, Horace, and Korean churches.2 My 50
Underwriters, RFC to underwrite.....2 My 53
Unemployment and relief, Catholic Union of Unemployed, work, 18 Ap 47; CIO aid, 25 Ap 12; number in U. S. (L), 2 My 2; Senate report, statistics, 2 My 8; Dept. of Labor figures, 2 My 56; Cleveland's situation, 16 My 16; appropriations for govt. projects passed, 23 My 8; excess crops dumped in Orangetown, N. Y., 23 My 9; Chicago and Cleveland bureaus short of funds, census figures, 30 My 12; Labor Dept. estimates on lay-offs and dismissals, 30 My 51; *Youth Tell Their Story* rev., 6 Je 19; census ends, cost to govt. (L), 13 Je 4; Hillman suggests WPA purchase surplus clothing, 20 Je 13
Union Carbide & Carbon Corp., first quarter report .....9 My 60
Union of South Africa, Elections, United Party wins, campaigns.....30 My 17
Union Oil Co. of Calif., quarter report..2 My 54
Union Premier Food Stores, Inc., pickets ordered to disperse, Dickinson's decision .....20 Je 14
Unitarian(s), beliefs, Bates elected Moderator .....13 Je 55
United Air Lines, published book *Air Babies*, 4 Ap 28; and Douglas *DC-4*, 23 My 33; plane crash in Cleveland gulch, 6 Je 24
United Artists Corp., business, earnings..6 Je 40
United Council for Civilian Relief in China, drive for funds.....9 My 38
United Lutheran Synod of New York, convention .....27 Je 24
United States
bill .....23 My 42
Agricultural Adjustment Administration, resentment caused by Supreme Court decision on preliminary reports by govt. investigations, 30 My 8; bill to change name, 13 Je 34
Agriculture, Dept. of, Supreme Court reverses decision on preliminary reports by govt. investigators, effect on NLRB pending actions, 16 My 16; estimate of 1938 crops, 20 Je 47
Air Commerce, Bureau of, Mulligan new head .....1 Ap 51
Ambassador(s), Wilson's difficulties finding Berlin embassy building....9 My 34
Amer. Youth Commission, *Youth Tell Their Story* reviewed.....6 Je 19
Army, Air Corps maneuvers in war over Long Island, 23 My 10; mechanized Seventh Cavalry Brigade maneuvers, 30 My 12; 45th Division of Natl. Guard wears Swastika decoration, German comment on, 30 My 18; pay boosts for re-enlisters, 20 Je 12; famous bugler retires, 13 Je 36
Army Day, celebrated .....18 Ap 15
Bituminous Coal Commission, to set minimum coal prices, constitutionality challenged, Tetlow chairman.....23 My 51
Citizenship, Warkentin refused, unwilling to take oath to bear arms...18 Ap 53
Civil Air Authority, report on govt. creating system of airports.....27 Je 11
Civilian Conservation Corps, Roosevelt asks appropriation, 25 Ap 9; appropriation, 2 My 8; teeth conditions, 2 My 44
Commerce, Dept. of, optimistic on business outlook, 25 Ap 55; statistics on imports and exports, 9 My 60; investigates Lockheed plane crash, 30 My 39
Commodity Credit Corp., capital for debt to RFC, loss on cotton loans...13 Je 64
Commodity Exchange Administration, expulsion of Cargill Grain Co. from Chicago Board of Trade, 4 Ap 64; proposals to further limit speculative trading in grain futures, 27 Je 41
Congress, Adjournment, outline of work, 27 Je 10; Campaign Expenditures Committee, new members, 27 Je 11; Celler Bill, govt. broadcasting bill, endorsed, 23 My 25; hearings postponed, 30 My 31; Chandler Bankruptcy Bill, Senate passes, 20 Je 12; Chavez-McAdoo Govt. Station Bill, 23 My 25; 30 My 31; Civil Aviation Bill, House approves, 20 Je 12; Commodity Exchange Act, extended, 18 Ap 61; Communications Act of 1934, amendment asked, 11 Ap 62; Connally Act, east Texas firms indicted for violation, 4 Ap 64; Copeland-Lea Bill, passed by House, 13 Je 11; Deficiency Bill, passed, 20 Je 11; Farm Loan Interest Bill, passed over veto, 27 Je 10; Federal Bankruptcy Law, Chandler Bill amending passed by Senate, 20 Je 12; Flood Control Bill, passed, 27 Je 10; Glass Bill, signed, 25 Ap 55; Harlan Bill, passed by Senate, 20 Je 12; Harrison-Fletcher Bill, endorsers, 23 My 42; Helium Act of 1937, repeal demanded, 25 Ap 50; Judges, new appointments bill sent to conference, 16 My 15; Lend-Spend Bill, provisions, passed by Senate, 13 Je 11; McDuffie-Tydings Act, Roosevelt-Quezon messages on alterations, 18 Ap 20; Maloney bill, SEC indirect control, 27 Je 41; Navy Appropriation Bill, signed, 9 My 9; Naval Expansion Bill, canal across U. S. dropped, sent to Senate, 25 Ap 12; debated, two more ships asked, 9 My 9; passed by Senate, 16 My 15; Roosevelt signs, 30 My 7; Neutrality Act, Nye resolution on repealing embargo on arms to Spain, Washington *Merry-Go-Round* on allowing arms shipments to Germany, 16 My 14; Hull reply to Nye Resolution, 23 My 8; Norris-LaGuardia Act, restrictions conflict with Wagner Act, District Judge upholds NLRB, 20 Je 14; Oil, bill to divorce production and sale, 2 My 53; Pan American Broadcasting Station Bill, 16 My 25; President's message, outlined, 25 Ap 9; Public Utility Act, holding companies must register with SEC, 4 Ap 57; Pure Food & Drug Act, extended by Copeland-Lea Bill to include cosmetics and drugs, 13 Je 11; Radio, See also Celler Bill, Chavez-McAdoo Bill; Payne's accusations against lobbyists, plans for investigation, 20 Je 35; Reconstruction Finance Act, amended, 18 Ap 17; Republican Congressional Committee, organization, Joe Martin head, 11 Ap 13; Reorganization Bill, passed by Senate, opposition, changes since original, Coughlin's speech, 4 Ap 10; proposed amendment, passed by Senate, debates in House, 11 Ap 11; defeated in House, Gannett opposition, debates, line-up, 18 Ap 16; Revenue Act, 1938, House and Senate Bills compared, 18 Ap 18; letter from Roosevelt recommending House plan, 25 Ap 10; redrafted, compromises, 2 My 8; passed by Senate, 16 My 15; passed by House, provisions, 23 My 12; Roosevelt's speech, 6 Je 7; extends powers of SEC, 27 Je 11; Rivers & Harbors Bill, approved, 20 Je 12; Road(s), comfort station amendment, 16 My 45; House approves, 13 Je 11; Senate Committee on Claims, and *Bill for the relief of Richard D. Krenik*, 25 Ap 12; Subway, to be built for Representatives, Senators' shuttle, expenses, 25 Ap 51; Tenn. Valley Authority, plans for investigation, Gilbertsville dam, 4 Ap 13; Utility Holding Co. Act, utility heads confer, 23 My 54; Veterans' Pensions, Rankin bill, widow's pension bill discussed, 4 Ap 13; Wages-&-Hours Bill, Rules Committee votes against special ruling, O'Connor confers with Roosevelt, 9 My 10; second petition signed in record time, 16 My 14; passed by House, amendments, 6 Je 9; tentative basic 25c minimum wage, 13 Je 11; House and Senate compromise, provisions, 20 Je 13; Wagner Labor Relations Act, Green's comments, 16 My 16;

favorable NLRB decisions, report on amendment denied, 13 Je 14; Union Premier Food Stores pickets ordered to disperse, conflicting rulings on NLRB, Dickinson's decision, 20 Je 14; Walsh-Healey Act, lobbying for amendment to, 20 Je 15
Constitution, 14th Amendment and Black's dissenting opinions, 23 My 13; resolution for Christy to paint *The Signing of the Constitution* rejected, 20 Je 22
Currency, design for new nickel coin..2 My 13
Farm Security Administration, Roosevelt asks appropriation, 25 Ap 9; WPA bill passed, 13 Je 12
Federal Bureau of Investigation, offices closed, Kelly first to use term G-men, Cash kidnapping, 13 Je 12; Mahan arrested for union racketeering, 13 Je 70; appropriation, 20 Je 12
Federal Communications Commission, report on A. T. & T., 11 Ap 60; permits Mrs. Elliott Roosevelt to purchase station KFJZ, 25 Ap 11; denies telegraph rate increases, 9 My 55; radio rulings, members, McNinch's work (p), 16 My 25; investigation of radio industry, 23 My 25; McNinch withholds report, 30 My 31
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., conferences on simplifying govt. agencies, bank examinations made uniform.9 My 55
Federal Housing Administration, refuses loan to James Roosevelt.....13 Je 14
Federal Power Commission, rates for Bonneville Dam approved, 20 Je 47; authority over interstate sales of natural gases, 20 Je 47
Federal Public Buildings, WPA appropriation bill passed.....13 Je 12
Federal Reserve Board, report on increased money in circulation, hoarding suspected, 18 Ap 66; Roosevelt asks lower reserve requirements, 25 Ap 9; on simplifying govt. agencies, bank examinations made uniform, 9 My 55
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., excess crops dumped, 23 My 9; to buy skim milk powder, 30 My 51
Federal Trade Commission, Nat'l. Automobile Dealers Assn. petition for fair trade practice rules, 11 Ap 70; forbids misuse of titles by cinema industry, 18 Ap 61; need for govt. legislation in automobile industry, 9 My 55; appropriation for automobile industry investigation, 16 My 61; report charging farm equipment companies with monopolistic practices, 13 Je 59; order against retail jewelry store sales upheld, 20 Je 47
Foreign trade, Dept. of Commerce statistics on imports and exports.....9 My 60
Germany, spy ring indicted.....27 Je 12
Germany-Austria, Vienna legation closed, U. S. holds Germany responsible for Austrian debt.....18 Ap 15
Gold, reserve, 4 Ap 19; desterilization, 25 Ap 55; 2 My 8
Housing Authority, Roosevelt approves loan contracts for slum clearance...13 Je 11
Home Owners Loan Corp., to foreclose home of hero's widow.....20 Je 15
Indians, U. S. policies flayed, reviving paganism, 2 My 49; Klamath Reservation to receive compensation, 9 My 13
Interior, Dept. of, distribution of power from Fort Peck (Mont.) Dam, 16 My 15
Internal Revenue, Bureau of, tax evaders, bonuses paid to tattlers....18 Ap 62
Interstate Commerce Commission, report on railroad crisis, 4 Ap 57; refuses railroad from Crescent City to Port Orford, 4 Ap 53; report on railroads, recommendations, 18 Ap 61; refuses to raise passenger rates, 25 Ap 60; to reconsider fare increase, approves reorganization of Spokane Internatl. and Coeur d'Alene & Pend D'Oreille, 27 Je 41
Italy, Ethiopian deported, problem of recognizing Italian conquest.....23 My 8
Japan, salmon-fishing treaty, itemized bill for *Panay* losses, 4 Ap 12; *Panay* damages paid, sum raised as trust fund in Japan, 2 My 14
Judges, Roosevelt's power to fill 20 vacancies, retirements in Phila.....13 Je 13
Justice, Dept. of, hearings on Aluminum Co. of America's growth, 2 My 53; arrest of German spies, Griebl escapes, 30 My 12
Labor, Dept. of, estimates U. S. factory employment, 2 My 56; deports Ethiopian, problem of recognizing Italian conquest, 23 My 8; lay-offs and dismissals, 30 My 51; new duties provided in Wages-&-Hours Bill, 20 Je 13
Maritime Commission, subsidizes eight shipping companies, to operate passenger line to S. Amer. .....13 Je 34
Mint, new design for nickel coin.....2 My 13
Monopoly Investigation Committee, appointed .....27 Je 41
Natl. anthem, Lopez version, Cook writes new words.....27 Je 37
Natl. Economic Committee, appropriation, plans, significance.....20 Je 12
Natl. Labor Relations Board, upholds SWOC accusations against Republic Steel, 18 Ap 18; causes suicide, 18 Ap 19; and Supreme Court decisions, 9 My 14; 16 My 16; Sands Mfg. Co. wins decision, 23 My 12; rulings on states' police power against sitdowns, 23 My 13; case against Douglas Aircraft, 23 My 37; Supreme Court orders Phila. judges to show cause for not withdrawing order, 30 My 8; favorable decisions in Mackay Radio, Remington Rand, Republic Steel, Carlisle Lumber, Black Diamond SS. cases, Hays on Civil Liberties Union defense of employers in case of over-restriction, 13 Je 14; upheld by District Judge in Union Premier Food Stores case, A. F. of L. unions interfere, 20 Je 14; rulings on Screen Writers, to elect representatives, 20 Je 37
Natl. Youth Administration, Roosevelt asks appropriation, 25 Ap 9; bill passed, 13 Je 12
Navy, appropriation bill signed, Expansion Bill debated, 9 My 9; default in rowing race for lack of boat, 16 My 17; appropriation for dirigible, 27 Je 10; additional, 27 Je 11
New Deal, definitions asked (L).....20 Je 9
Panama, refusal to repay 1923 loan, U. S. debt for rental of Canal Zone....6 Je 18
Passports, "Not Valid for Spain"...20 Je 17
Post Office, arrests for using mails to defraud, 11 Ap 59; appointments of postmasters confirmed, 27 Je 10
Public Works Administration, program, 18 Ap 17; appropriation asked, 25 Ap 10; passed, amendment defeated, 13 Je 11; Senate votes down suggestion prohibiting further power plants, 13 Je 59
Puerto Rico, appropriation bill passed.13 Je 12
Reconstruction Finance Corp., Glass bill, 4 Ap 57; Act amended, new rulings, plans for spending, 18 Ap 17; ICC report on railroads, recommendations, 18 Ap 61; new unlimited loan bill (Glass Bill) signed, 25 Ap 55; railroad loans, Southern Pacific, 25 Ap 60; applicants for loans asked to leave hotel, to underwrite underwriters, to help utilities, to lend for carrying inventories, 2 My 53; report on loans to railroads, full rates for govt. traffic, 16 My 61; bill for emergency loans to railroads sent back to committee, 30 My 51; loans to business approved, 6 Je 47
Railroad Retirement Board, employes out of state insurance systems.....27 Je 10
Rural Electrification, WPA appropriation bill passed.....13 Je 12
Salutes, to use cheaper powder, 4 Ap 9; War Dept. expenditures called waste, recordings suggested (L), 18 Ap 12
Securities & Exchange Com., ruling on limited sale of unregistered securities upheld, 4 Ap 57; upheld against Electric Bond & Share Co., 4 Ap 57; eases registration requirements for small enterprises, 25 Ap 55; new low for registration of new securities, 2 My 53; Whitney investigation, 2 My 59; Lamont questioned on Whitney, 9 My 62; Morgans testify on Whitney, 16 My 62; proposes licensing companies doing interstate business, 23 My 51; investigation of brokerage houses using customers' funds, 23 My 52; drops charges against Loeb and Crary, 30 My 51; suit against Continental Securities stockholders, 30 My 56; cuts fees paid for Utilities Power & Light Corp. reorganization, 6 Je 47; N. Y. Stock Exchange ruling on shortselling to odd and round lots approved, 6 Je 47; to start investigation of investment trust scandal, 6 Je 47; N. Y. Stock Exchange truce, 13 Je 59; 1938 Revenue Act extends, 27 Je 11; report investment trusts, 27 Je 41
Silver, purchases from Mexico stopped, retaliation for seizure of oil lands...4 Ap 11
Social Security Board, Oklahoma relief system cleaned up, names restored..6 Je 10
State Dept., proposes committee to aid refugees, 4 Ap 11; closes Vienna legation, 18 Ap 15; bill foreign propaganda agencies to register with, 20 Je 11
Supreme Court, upholds SEC in test suit, 4 Ap 57; decision in favor of handbill distribution, 11 Ap 16; compensation to Indian Reservation for U. S. land appropriation, 9 My 13; "fair play" decision in Morgan Sheep Commission Co. case, implications, 9 My 14; reverses decision on Dept. of Agriculture preliminary reports by govt. investigators, effect on NLRB pending actions, 16 My 16; Childs' article on Black, 23 My 13; orders Phila. judges to show cause for not withdrawing NLRB order, 30 My 8; new crier, year's record, closes for year, 13 Je 13; upholds NLRB decisions on Mackay Radio, Remington Rand, Republic Steel, Carlisle Lumber, Black Diamond SS. cases, 13 Je 14
Taxation, See also Congress—Revenue Bill of 1938; Reynard Corp. ordered to pay back taxes, 11 Ap 14; Delmars on exempting gambling losses from returns, 18 Ap 18; Rensselaer students protest against taxes, 18 Ap 30; Roosevelt asks end of exemption for state employes, 2 My 7; tax revenue per capita, 9 My 19; Revenue Bill passed by House, 23 My 12; Empire Gas & Electric Co. claims exemption for lobbying, 13 Je 63; liquor tax raised, 20 Je 47
Tenn. Valley Authority, Arthur Morgan dismissed, Harcourt Morgan chairman, plans for investigation, appropriation for Gilbertsville Dam thrown out by House, restored by Senate, 4 Ap 12; and Knoxville offer to buy Tenn. Public Service Co., 23 My 52; Knoxville purchase, price differences, 30 My 51; Morgans and Lilienthal testify at investigation, 6 Je 10; supplies Guntersville, Ala., 6 Je 52; investigation to be headed by Biddle, 20 Je 12; cost allocation, 27 Je 12
Third Circuit Court of Appeals, Clark appointed to .....20 Je 11
Treasury Dept., stops purchase of silver from Mexico, 4 Ap 11; rulings for govt. purchases of cement, 11 Ap 59; reversal of gold sterilization policy, 25 Ap 9; monopolistic practice of cement industry upset by bids, 25 Ap 55; gold desterilization, 2 My 8; design for new nickel, 2 My 13
Treaties, Scott resolution on naming countries violating .....2 My 7
War debts, British statesman asks commission to negotiate.....6 Je 16
War Dept., salutes expensive, to use cheaper powder, 4 Ap 9; salutes called waste, recordings suggested (L), 18 Ap 12; votes against R.O.T.C. unit in school, 18 Ap 28
Works Progress Administration, Woodrum Amendment, 18 Ap 17; Roosevelt asks appropriation, 25 Ap 9; blasts ruin turkey eggs, 25 Ap 12; repayment for destroyed eggs explained (L), 9 My 6; workers discover valuables lost in 1906 earthquake, 6 Je 10; appropriation bill passed, amendment defeated, 13 Je 11; Christgau ousted as Minn. administrator, Jacobson appointed, 13 Je 16; petition for an investigating corporations project, 13 Je 67; Roosevelt demands Christgau's resignation, 20 Je 11; Hillman suggests purchasing surplus clothing, increases textile purchases, 20 Je 13; Campaign Expenditures Committee warns agencies hands off elections, 27 Je 11; Federal Art Project, abstract murals for Williamsburg exhibited, 6 Je 31
Federal Theatre Project, produces *Trojan Incident*, 2 My 27; Orson Welles' work with, 9 My 30; produces *Spirochete*, 9 My 34; season rev., 30 My 20; investigators find funds being stolen, 6 Je 10; produces *On the Rocks*, 27 Je 33; Radio Division, plans for broadcasts, 27 Je 32
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, convention.16 My 61
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., ordered to pay Cook County for stolen funds...27 Je 14
U. S. Gypsum Co., first quarter report..2 My 54
U. S. Naval Academy, wins Adams Cup regatta, 30 My 7; Roosevelt addresses graduates, 13 Je 11
U. S. Steel Corp., quarter report, 9 My 60; bond issue announced, 16 My 61; bond issue, 13 Je 63; rating services differ on debentures, 20 Je 53
Universal Pictures Corp., plans, earnings.6 Je 40
Upham, Cyril, opposed to easing restrictions on banks.....27 Je 43
Urey, Harold C., on committee asking college aid for refugees.....20 Je 29
Ushers, Frain's business..... .....16 My 66
Usury, sharecropper wins case against landowner .....13 Je 15
Utilities Power & Light Corp., fees paid for reorganization cut by SEC.....6 Je 47
Utility(ies), RFC to help, 2 My 53; TVA and city of Knoxville offer to buy Tenn. Public Service, Utility Holding Co. Act, Douglas on Act, 23 My 52; heads confer with SEC, recapitalization funds offered, truce seen, 13 Je 59
Utility holding companies, must register.4 Ap 57
Utrillo, Maurice, wins public apology from Tate Gallery for report on death.25 Ap 36

V

Valdeverd, Belmiro, Green Shirts revolt..23 My 18
Vallee, Rudy, plays at swing concert.....6 Je 36
Van Damme, George, killed.....11 Ap 51
Vandenberg, Arthur, birthday musicale..11 Ap 12
Vandenberg, Elizabeth, married.....11 Ap 12
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., married.....20 Je 31
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr., corrects telegram attributed to father (L).....11 Ap 6
Vanderbilt, Harold S., backs Eastern Air Lines, 2 My 58; bridge contest, 9 My 26
Vanderlip, Frank A., supports *Rural Progress* magazine .....30 My 48
Vander Meer, Johnny, wins second no-hit, no-run game, career (p).....27 Je 22
Van Nuys, Frederick, and Minton's attack on *Rural Progress* magazine....30 My 48
Van Loon, Hendrik W., *The Fight for Peace* rev. .....23 My 40
Van Nuys, Frederick, to run in Indiana.13 Je 12
Van Voorhis, Daniel, mechanized Seventh Cavalry Brigade maneuvers.....30 My 12
Vargas, Alzira, watches Green Shirts rebellion (p) .....23 My 17
Vargas, Getulio, subdues Green Shirts..23 My 17
Vargas, Jandyra, married.....13 Je 53
Velez, Lupe, in *You Never Know*, publicity, charity donations (p).....11 Ap 38
Venable, Earl, Republican Congressional Committee (p) .....11 Ap 13
Venereal diseases, See Medicine, Diseases
Verdict, TIME use corrected (L), 11 Ap 6; Harvard *Law Review* editor criticized for rebuking TIME usage (L), 18 Ap 11
Vilaplana, Ruiz, *Burgos Justice* rev. ....9 My 68
Villa, Djafer, killed in plane crash.....9 My 46
Villeneuve, Jean Cardinal, and Quebec's "Padlock Law" (p).....4 Ap 68
Vinson, Fred M., Revenue Bill (p)...23 My 11
Virginia Public Service Co., Speer's dismissal prevented, case.....4 Ap 58
Vitalis, Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. to broadcast for .....25 Ap 12
Vogel, Joseph, *Man's Courage* rev. .....9 My 68
Vonachen, Harold A., rulings for syphilitic workers .....20 Je 22
Vonderlehr, Raymond A., and govt. funds to fight venereal diseases.....30 My 45
Voroshilov, Kliment, losing Stalin favor.9 My 20
Vorrath, Alden, operation for pin-head..23 My 30
Voss, Otto H., indicted as spy.....27 Je 12

W

Wadlow, Robert, member of the St. Louis Advertising Club .....18 Ap 59
Waggaman, Thomas E., promoted to Supreme Court marshal.....13 Je 13

Wagnalls, Adam W., and *Literary Digest*.23 My 46
Walker, Charles R., receives Guggenheim fellowship ....11 Ap 53
Walker, George H., cup for golf winners.6 Je 26
Walker, Paul, FCC report on A. T. & T. quoted, 11 Ap 60; and FCC (p), 16 My 25
Wallace, Henry, quarrel with Italian Ambassador, 18 Ap 20; resentment caused by Supreme Court decision on preliminary reports by govt. investigations, 30 My 8; order to Swift & Co., 13 Je 59; sugar quotas to be reduced, 13 Je 66; estimates 1938 crops (p), 20 Je 47
Waller, Mary E., death....27 Je 34
Walsh, David, practices of wool industry not reprehensible, 13 Je 59; on Campaign Expenditures Com., 27 Je 11; flays Reorg. Bill, 4 Ap 10
Walsh, Edmund A., search for Andre Bobola's body (p)....25 Ap 30
Walsh, John R., Harvard U. acquitted of bias in dismissal case, reinstatement refused ....13 Je 26
Wanger, Walter, divorced....25 Ap 48
War, students rally against, 9 My 50; Youth Committee Against War hang anti-war signs on White House, 6 Je 8; *Ladies Home Journal* survey on opinions on, 13 Je 70
Warburg, M. M., & Co., taken over by Nazis ....13 Je 64
Ward, Charles A., entertains Benson and La Follette, sketch (p), 23 My 8; correction (L), 13 Je 4
Ward, Fannie, flays aviation (p), 4 Ap 26; TIME report praised (L), 25 Ap 6
Ward, Sir Lambert, on franc devaluation.16 My 20
Warkentin, John, cylinder test for animals' vision, sketch (p)....18 Ap 52
Warlich, Reinhold von, Schubert concerts.2 My 37
Warm Springs Foundation, new chapel...4 Ap 9
Warner Bros., plans, earnings....6 Je 39
Warren, Leonard, wins Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air award....11 Ap 55
Washington, D. C., section over which civilian pilots may not fly....27 Je 9
Washington (D.C.) *Herald*, Patterson advice to Roosevelt on banishing fear...18 Ap 15
Washington, (D.C.) *Merry-Go-Round*, on U. S. violating Neutrality Act....16 My 14
Washington (D. C.,) *Post*, anniversary, growth, buys news service and *Herald Tribune* features ....27 Je 35
Wasserman, David, performs amputation (p) ....2 My 43
Wasson, William W., on sinuses....27 Je 45
Waterbury, Conn., Mayor Hayes found guilty of corruption, resignation asked.30 My 13
Waterman, Edgar A., survey on teeth...2 My 44
Waterman, L. E., Co., Elisha Waterman vice president and director....20 Je 47
Watson, Thomas, book about reviewed..4 Ap 71
Waymack, William W., Pulitzer Prize..9 My 43
Wayne, Mabel, *Ramona* sales....18 Ap 38
Wearin, Otha D., debate over Hopkins support (p), 6 Je 10; defeated, 13 Je 16
Weaver, John V., death....27 Je 34
Weber, Joseph N., and Amer. Federation of Musicians ....25 Ap 42
Webern, Anton von, music played at Contemporary Music festival....27 Je 36
Weeks, Edward A., Jr., editor-in-chief of *Atlantic Monthly*....13 Je 70
Weidenreich, Franz, report on Peking man ....18 Ap 54
Weill, Kurt, *You and Me* rev. ....13 Je 24
Weir, Lord, resigns, 30 My 17; made viscount, 20 Je 18
Weissberger, José A., exhibition of Spanish children's art....30 My 42
Welch, Charles W., elected Moderator of Presbyterian Church U. S. A., career.6 Je 55
Weld, L. D. H., Dun & Bradstreet nationwide chart of trade volume....11 Ap 59
Welles, Benjamin, and Harvard's Hasty Pudding Club show....18 Ap 34
Welles, Orson, Mercury Theatre productions, career (c), 9 My 27; birth date, astrological character delineation (L), 23 My 2; and Mercury Theatre's season reviewed, 30 My 20
Welles, Sumner, Anglo-Italian pact approved by Roosevelt....2 My 8
Wells, Herman B, new president of Indiana U., career (p), 4 Ap 50; TIME report praised, criticized (L), 25 Ap 4
Wesley, John, and Methodism (p)....30 My 58
West, Charles, resigns (p)....23 My 7
West, Geoffrey, *Charles Darwin* rev. ....2 My 63
West Leechburg Steel Co., merger with Allegheny Steel, business....30 My 52
West, Mae, mentioned (p), 11 Ap 18; wears new halo hat (p), 25 Ap 67; flayed by Independent Theatre Owners Assn. (p), 16 My 57
West, Mae, running for office, name confused with famous person....23 My 9
West, Milton H., amendment to road bill.16 My 45
Western Electric Co., FCC report on A. T. & T. ....11 Ap 60
Western Union, use of submarine plow for cables, 11 Ap 54; FCC denies telegraph companies petition for rate increases, 9 My 55
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., first quarter report, 9 My 60; salary cuts, 30 My 52
Westport, Conn., refuses music festival.4 Ap 48
Whalen, Grover, and N. Y. World's Fair U. S. art exhibit, 25 Ap 35; on no imminent war, with Radio City World's Fair replicas (p), 9 My 34
Wheat, imports and exports, 9 My 60; large crop estimated, prices fall, 6 Je 47; Roosevelt orders State and Agriculture men to study European supplies and needs, 20 Je 11; crop estimate, prices, 20 Je 47; crop estimate raised, 27 Je 11
Wheeler, Burton K., to confer with railroads on RFC loans, 25 Ap 60; confers with railroad representatives, proposals, 2 My 53; criticizes Hopkins for sponsoring candidates, 6 Je 9
Whelan, Arleen, in *Kidnapped*, sketch...6 Je 40
Whipple, Fred L., calculates average lifetime of planetary nebulae....13 Je 54
Whistler, James A. McN., *Wapping on Thames* reproduced in color....23 My 48
Whitcomb, Catherine, *In the Fine Summer Weather* rev. ....16 My 79
White, Abraham, report on crystalline hormone prolactin, prize (p)....2 My 40
White, Frank, Harlan County case (p)..30 My 9
White, Mrs. Victor C., portrait of father.20 Je 42
White, Wallace H., Jr., broadcasting investigation ....23 My 25
White, William A., president of Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors, 2 My 48; calls advertisers menace to freedom of press (p), 16 My 42
White, Wm. L., *What People Said* rev., career (p) ....11 Ap 71
Whiteman, Paul, named in German index of Jewish musicians (p)....27 Je 36
Whitestone, Georgia, destroyed by flood..18 Ap 20
Whitfield, Andrew, missing (p)....2 My 34
Whitfield, Bryan, and Harlan County case (p) ....30 My 9
Whithorne, Emerson, music played by NBC orchestra ....16 My 51
Whitney, George, loans to brother revealed in testimony, 11 Ap 66; SEC investigation of brother, 2 My 59
Whitney, Richard, loans received from brother, 11 Ap 66; sentence, 18 Ap 68; in Sing Sing (p), 25 Ap 37; testimony, 25 Ap 55; sentence compared with Mahoney's 60 years (L), 2 My 2; SEC investigation, 2 My 59; Lamont questioned, questionable actions compiled, 9 My 62; Morgans testify, 16 My 62; wife visits, 23 My 32; on Sing Sing baseball team, 27 Je 39
Whitten, Fred E., defeated by Pendergast political machine ....11 Ap 14
Widowers, Abrams on remarrying....9 My 51
Wilcox, James M., loses in Florida Senatorial primary ....16 My 17
Wilcox, Mark, Florida Senate primaries race, sketch (p) ....2 My 9
Wild west show and Tim McCoy....25 Ap 40
Wilder, Thornton, *Our Town* receives critics' award, 25 Ap 39; receives Pulitzer Prize for *Our Town*, 9 My 43; leading playwright of 1938 season (p), 30 My 22
Wiley, John C., U. S. Austrian consul general ....18 Ap 15
Wilkins, Lawson, report on pain....9 My 40
Will, Waterman ....20 Je 47
Willey, Sidney, killed in plane crash....30 My 38
Williams, S. Clay, signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support ....9 My 55
Williamsburg, Brooklyn, abstract murals for housing project exhibited....6 Je 31
Williamsburg, Va., Rockefeller buys art objects from Hearst for restoration..9 My 34
Willkie, Wendell, on govt. loans to utilities, 2 My 53; confers on Utility Act, 23 My 54
Wilson, Emmett H., and Coogan law suit, other cinema children....2 My 41
Wilson, Hugh R., *The Education of a Diplomat* rev., 11 Ap 76; asks about German helium order, 25 Ap 50; difficulties finding embassy building, 9 My 34
Wilson, Samuel D., accusations against Earle, 2 My 12; and Penna. primaries, 30 My 13
Wilson, Woodrow, cabinet (p), 11 Ap 12; honorary citizen of Paris, 9 My 65
Winant, John G., new director of Internatl. Labor Office ....13 Je 17
Winchell, Walter, swaps stories with Roosevelt, pick prettiest govt. employe.23 My 7
Windsor, Duke and Duchess, gold tub in chateau officially denied, 9 My 18; celebrate wedding anniversary, 13 Je 36; birthdays, 27 Je 39
Winsloe, Christa, confused with Baroness Vally Hatvany (L) ....2 My 5
Wirds, John F., and Natl. Progressive Party ....9 My 11
Wisconsin, Natl. Progressive Party, La Follette family, 9 My 11; poor school facilities, 23 My 42
Witchey, Frank, retires, sketch (p)....13 Je 36
Withers, Jane, money invested by parents, 2 My 42; plans for coming cinema year, 6 Je 39
Withrow, Gardner R., on need for govt. legislation in automobile industry (p).9 My 55
Wolcott, Jesse P., amendment to road bill.16 My 45
Woldman, Edward E., on lesions....27 Je 45
Wolf, Erwin, missing....25 Ap 16
Wolf, Max, star named for....23 My 22
Wolf Two, Chief, mentioned (p), 2 My 9; name is Chief Wolf Tooth (L), 16 My 4
Wolfe, Linnie M., *John of the Mountains* reviewed ....23 My 64
Woll, Matthew, at Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions general council....30 My 14
Women, survey on religion, 16 My 48; opinions on war, 13 Je 70; suggestions for improving health of factory workers, 20 Je 22; Sue Fitzgerald biggest cattle hide buyer, 27 Je 42
Women's Natl. Radio Committee, awards gold microphone to George V. Denny Jr.16 My 28
Wood, Ben D., and *The Student and His Knowledge* ....18 Ap 27
Wood, Frederick H., Supreme Court decision in Morgan Sheep Commission Co., case, 9 My 14; Supreme Court reverses decision on Dept. of Agriculture preliminary reports by govt. investigators, 16 My 16
Wood, Gar, plane burns....11 Ap 51
Wood, Sir Kingsley, Air Secretary, 23 My 16; Air Secretary (p), 30 My 17; Churchill's on appointment, 6 Je 16
Wood, Peggy, corrects TIME report on Noel Coward (L), 16 My 10; husband dies, 27 Je 34
Wood, Robert E., formed Hercules Life Insurance Co. ....4 Ap 58
Wood, Robert W., to be Research Professor of Physics at Johns Hopkins, work, pranks, career (c), 20 Je 41; anecdote about pipe sound effects for theatrical production (L), 27 Je 6
Woodring, Harry H., on national defense.16 My 14
Woodrooffe, Thomas, eats hat before television camera ....23 My 25
Woodward, C. Vann, *Tom Watson: Agrarian Rebel* rev. ....4 Ap 71
Woodward, William, Flares wins Ascot Gold Cup ....27 Je 22
Wool industry, Commodity Exchange Act extended, 18 Ap 61; present practices not reprehensible, 13 Je 59
Woolf, Herbert M., Lawrin wins Kentucky Derby, 16 My 40; Lawrin to run in Gold Cup Handicap, 20 Je 32
Woolf, Virginia, on why men and women wear clothing ....20 Je 40
Woollcott, Alexander, on board of trustees of Hamilton College ....20 Je 30
Woolley, Clarence M., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support ....9 My 55
Woolley, Victor B., retires....13 Je 13
Word(s), research on taboo words, magazine charged with obscenity, 2 My 30; comment on TIME report on taboo words (L), 16 My 6
Worden, John, in Nevada Senate race..13 Je 12
Workers Defense League, leaflet distribution in Jersey City....11 Ap 16
Workers Library Bookshop, and Communist Party ....30 My 10
World Almanac, errors in cover (L)....2 My 5
World Council of Churches, plans, 23 My 49; comments on TIME report (L), 20 Je 6
Wright, Wilbur, running for office....23 My 9

Y

Yacht(s), J. P. Morgan sues for damages, 11 Ap 56; *Mayflower* bought for scrap iron, history, 18 Ap 74; *Savorona* sold by Cadwalader for Ataturk, legal complications, 2 My 18
Yague, Juan, Lerida taken by Rebels (p), 11 Ap 17; photograph questioned (L), 16 My 9; rumored arrest, 23 My 15; speech on social justice, 30 My 16
Yardley, George W., death....13 Je 53
Yates, Charley, wins British Amateur Golf (p), 6 Je 26; Walker Cup, 13 Je 32
Ybarnegaray, Jean, confers with David Lloyd George, Bonnet, Reynaud, Mandel, 11 Ap 18
Yezhov, Nikolai, appointed Water Transport Commissar, 18 Ap 26; controls appointments in Army, 9 My 20
Young, Brigham, running for office....23 My 9
Young, Elizabeth S., married....27 Je 34
Young, Owen D., signs group letter pledging Roosevelt support....9 My 55
Young, Robert R., battle over simplification of Alleghany Corp., (p), 25 Ap 62; Chesapeake & Ohio stockholders vote, 2 My 56; Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. board increased, 13 Je 67
Young, Robert W., and chromatic stroboscope for testing musical pitch....11 Ap 55
Youth, *Youth Tell Their Story* rev....6 Je 19
Youth Committee Against War, hang anti-war signs on White House....6 Je 8
Ysaÿe, Eugène, contest in memory of..13 Je 45
Yust, Walter, new editor of *Encyclopædia Britannica* ....11 Ap 71

Z

Zanzibar, Sultan of, settles clove dispute with India....30 My 54
Zaturenska, Marya, Pulitzer Prize....9 My 43
Zebra, at nightclub with Buck....9 My 49
Zetland, Marquess of, announces govt. store of raw materials....6 Je 16
Zimbalist, Maria V., married....2 My 51
Zoo, flood in Los Ang. Zoo, funds raised, 18 Ap 49; elephants taught to act drunk, 9 My 48
Zorach, William, outdoor exhibition (p), 25 Ap 36; painting exhibited, 16 My 41
Zorina, Vera, *I Married an Angel* rev., sketch (p) ....23 My 20
Zuber, Osburn, Harvard scholarship....4 Ap 54
Zweig, Arnold, *The Crowning of a King* rev. (p) ....30 My 61

ns
..23 My 64
on
..30 My 14
3; opinions
improving
Sue Fitz-
Je 42
ds
r.16 My 28
id
..18 Ap 27
decision in
9 My 14;
Dept. of
govt. in-

..11 Ap 51
3 My 16;
rchill's on

on Noel
s, 27 Je 34
fe
...4 Ap 58
rofessor of
branks, ca-
pipe sound
, 27 Je 6
e.16 My 14
e-
..23 My 25
u:
...4 Ap 71
ot
...27 Je 22
Act ex-
not repre-

cky Derby,
Cup Handi-

en
...20 Je 40
es
...20 Je 30
er
...9 My 55
...13 Je 13
magazine
omment on
6 My 6
e..13 Je 12
u-
..11 Ap 16
u-
..30 My 10
...2 My 5
3 My 49;
Je 6
...23 My 9

ges, 11 Ap
history, 18
alader for
8
(p), 11 Ap
My 9; ru-
social jus-

...13 Je 53
Golf (p),

avid Lloyd
11 Ap 18
sport Com-
ntments in

...23 My 9
...27 Je 34
er
...9 My 55
fication of
Chesapeake
Chesapeake
67
o-
..11 Ap 55
....6 Je 19
ng
...6 Je 8
f..13 Je 45
ia
..11 Ap 71

te
..30 My 54
...9 My 43
...9 My 49
t.
....6 Je 16
...2 My 51
sed, 18 Ap
My 48
p), 25 Ap

r..
..23 My 20
...4 Ap 54
ng
..30 My 61